express your Christmas wishes in "BLACK & WHITE" SCOTCH WHISKY

The Irish Times CITY EDITION

PRICE TWOPENCE. | DUBLIN, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 18, 1937. | VOL. LXXIX. NO. 25,098.

NO FINER WHISKY GOES INTO ANY BOTTLE

The Gift that flatters!
Mannequin
FULL FASHIONED STOCKINGS
6/11 & 7/11 Per Pair.
1/2-Doz. Boxes. 20/- & 22/6
are without a rival for sheer loveliness, and are guaranteed faultless by the makers. Give Mannequin Stockings this Xmas. Of all leading Drapers.
BRADMOLA HOSIERY (MILLS), DUBLIN, Ltd.

BROADCASTING—PAGE 6

Births, Marriages, and Deaths (which in all cases must be authenticated), 3 lines, 2/6; each additional line, 1/0.

Irish Times 'Phone Numbers. — Dublin (51 *Westmoreland Street*) — 76555; Cork (15 *Cook Street*)—1506; Limerick (6 *William Street*)—472; Belfast (58 *Donegall Street*)—21787; London (*59 Fleet Street*)—Central 4350.

BIRTHS.

FRENCH—December 17, 1937, at Hatch street Nursing Home, Dublin, to Daphne (*nee* Wix), wife of R. A. French, a daughter.

KAVANAGH—December 11, 1937, at 17 Earlsfort terrace, to Nora, wife of J. A. Kavanagh, a daughter.

McCABE—December 9, 1937, at St. Tudno's Nursing Home, Oakley road, to Mr. and Mrs. R. H. McCabe, 3 Moyne road, a son.

MacDONALD—December 6, 1937, at Hatch street Nursing Home, Dublin, to Drs. Donald and Patricia MacDonald, "Prospect," Enniscorthy, twins (son and daughter).

O'HARA—December 5, 1937, at 4 Marine terrace, Tramore, to Breda, wife of W. O'Hara, Bank of Ireland, Waterford, a daughter.

SHAW—December 8, 1937, to Daphne, wife of Dermot P. Shaw, Lamancha, Mullingar, a son.

MARRIAGES.

HUGGARD and GLOVER—December 11, 1937, at Sandford Church, Dublin, by the Rev. W. N. Harvey, B.D., James Griffith, third son of Mr. and Mrs. James Huggard, Liscombe House, Ashdale road, Terenure, to Phyllis Maud, second daughter of the late Mr. Joseph E. Glover and of Mrs. Glover, 58 Dartmouth square, Dublin.

KNOTT and McCAUL—December 16, 1937, by special licence, at the residence of the bride's parents, by Rev. T. M. Johnstone, D.D., William Arthur, second son of the late Mr. and Mrs. A. Knott, Ardrum House, Ballinamore, County Leitrim, to Doreen, youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. McCaul, Mon-abri, Glengormley, Belfast.

LAING and STREVENS—December 15, 1937, at St. Peter's Church, Athlone, by the Rev. George Birmingham, assisted by the Rev. Thomas Humphrys, John, only child of the late Gordon Laing, Artists' Rifles, and Mrs. Laing, Croydon, to Peggy, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs. Edward Strevens, Kiltoom House, Athlone.

MOLONY and MILLS—December 15, 1937, at St. Bartholomew's Church, by the Rev. Arthur Broughton Mills (cousin of the bride), assisted by Rev. G. O. Simms, Captain Wilmington Molony, 38 Waterloo road, to Doreen Ethel Mills, Turnings, Straffan.

SILVER WEDDING.

MARTIN and McVEY—December 19, 1912, at Scots' Church, Lower Abbey street, by Rev. William Proctor, assisted by Rev. Gordon Clements, James, son of Hugh Martin, to Charlotte, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. McVey, Dublin.

DEATHS.

BYRN—December 16, 1937, at her residence Alexandra House, Greystones, Hester Augusta, beloved wife of Canon R. A. Byrn, and daughter of the late William Perrin, Chief Registrar, Court of Bankruptcy. Funeral at St. Andrew's Church, Malahide, to-day (Saturday), arriving at 2.30.

CASTLE—December 17, 1937 at her residence, 115 Oxmantown road, Rosetta, the dearly-loved wife of W. M. Castle. "Thy will be done." Funeral arriving at Mount Jerome on Monday at 11 a.m.

GRAHAM December 16, 1937, at a Dublin Hospital, Charles Graham, Dublin. Service in Abbey street Methodist Church 9.10 a.m., Mount Jerome 10 a.m.

GREENE—December 16, 1937, at 7 Grove Hill Gardens, Tunbridge Wells, Constance Aylmer, third daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Greene, of 49 St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. No mourning, no flowers.

HESSELBERG—On Thursday, December 16, 1937, Jacob Hesselberg, of 31 Longwood avenue, Dublin Deeply mourned.

KELLY—December 17, 1937 Laurence Kelly, Merchant, 6 Chatham street, Dublin. Deeply regretted. R.I.P Funeral private. No flowers.

POWELL—December 16, 1937, at the residence of her daughter, Bryn-Cot, Saintfield road, Belfast, Ellen Powell (*nee* Boyer), aged 73 years.—B. Oxer.

ANNOUNCEMENTS received late for this Column will be found on Page 8.

IN MEMORIAM.

BROWN—In ever-loving memory of dear mother, who died at Roden place, Dundalk, on 19th December, 1924 Ever remembered by her children.

CHARTERS—In sad and loving memory of our darling sister, Faunie, who was called Home on 18th December, 1935. "Till He come."

DILLON—In loving memory of Richard Dillon, who died on 18th December, 1933. "O, rest in the Lord."

GRAHAM—In loving memory of George B. Graham, M.P.S.I., late of Medical Hall, Dolphin's Barn, called Home on 18th December, 1936. "To be with Christ, which is far better." Sadly missed by his wife and daughter.

HAMILTON—In ever-loving memory of my beloved husband, Thomas H. Hamilton, called Home on 17th December, 1933, at his residence, 38 Foyle road, Fairview. Sadly missed. "For ever with the Lord."

O'CONNOR—Fifth Anniversary—In sad and loving memory of Edward Augustine O'Connor, who died on December 18, 1932. Sacred Heart of Jesus, have mercy on his soul. Mass offered.
He never failed to do his best,
His heart was true and tender.
He toiled hard for those he loved,
And left them to remember.

Long days and nights have passed away,
Seeking for cure, but all in vain;
Friends were plenty, but few proved true,
We lost a good friend when we lost you.
Inserted by his faithful friend, Mrs. M. J. Goulding and family

TOMBLINSON—Eighth Anniversary—In sad and loving memory of our dear sister, Annie, who died at her residence, "The Laurels," Palmerston Gardens, on December 18th, 1929.

WEIR—In memory of John Weir, who died suddenly at Kilrush, Clonmellon, on 18th December, 1936. "Till we meet again." Inserted by his loving wife and children.

NICHOLS
'Phone 62607. Estbd. 1814.
COMPLETE FUNERAL FURNISHERS,
LOMBARD STREET (WESTLAND ROW).
Coffins, Horse and Motor Funerals, etc.
PRIVATE MORTUARY.

FUNERAL REQUISITES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION.
1884 WALLER, 1937
DENZILLE STREET (Re-named Fenian Street).
MERRION SQUARE.
DAIMLER MOTOR HEARSES AND CARS.
'Phone 61275. Wires: "Undertakers, Dublin."

'GRAMS: COLLIER, BRAY. 'PHONE: BRAY 17.
MILLER & Co. Ltd. BRAY.
ROLLS ROYCE FLEET | FUNERAL DIRECTORS | PRIVATE MORTUARY

Watsons Wreaths
Telegrams—Quickness, Dublin. Tel.—21288.
WATSON'S, 31 NASSAU STREET. Nurseries, Killiney.

26/27 Grafton St. Knowles Wreaths
Telegrams: "Pineapple," Dublin. Prompt Despatch.

WILLIAM FANAGAN,
UNDERTAKER,
54 AUNGIER STREET.
Motor Funerals Supplied. Telephone—51101.

POSTAL LOANS
£20 to £10,000
LOANS SENT BY POST DAILY
in sums of £20, £30, £40, £50, and £100, with or without security. Strictly Private
NATIONAL FINANCE CO., LTD.,
33 Middle Abbey Street, Dublin.
'Phone 45780

FOR
CHRISTMAS PRESENTS
MOST USEFUL AND ACCEPTABLE
MAGUIRE & GATCHELL Ltd.
7-15 DAWSON STREET DUBLIN

MISCELLANEOUS.

COMPOSITE Tariff Company requires Girl for Accounts Department, with leaving certificate or matriculation.—D 1216, this office.

WHEN visiting Kingstown call at McKEONE'S The Corner Shop for Tan-liese Tea.

JOHN C. PARKES and Sons, Ltd., Coombe, Dublin — IRISH CUTLERY, ALUMINIUM AND ENAMELWARE. Wholesale only.

SCISSORS make useful Presents; all kinds, from 1/6 up.—Booth Bros., 8th King street.

WHY not a Pram or a Cot for a present?—THE BABY CARRIAGE CO., 129 Stephen's Green.

BROOKS, THOMAS AND CO., LTD. DUBLIN — MILK-WHITE OPAL GLASS FOR SPLASH BACKS, TABLE TOPS, ETC. Cut and Drilled as Required.

"BATTERSBY'S AUCTIONS." Established 1816. SEE DETAILS LAST PAGE. "Service Built on a Century's Experience."

WANTED, by exceptional tenant, FURNISHED HOUSE, within 7 miles of city; drawingroom must accommodate 250 people, diningroom to seat 18 people; 10 family bedrooms, 3 family bathrooms, 9 maids' rooms, maids' bathroom; stabling for 4 horses; lodge for chauffeur and family. Details immediately to BATTERSBY, 39 Westmoreland street.

ANNE LYNCH'S TEAS.

A CHARMING GIFT—A PICTURE. See the New Pieces at the Victor Waddington Galleries, 28 South Anne street, and 19 Nassau street.

FARNHAM HOUSE AND MARYVILLE, FINGLAS, CO. DUBLIN. Private Hospitals for Mental and Nervous Illness. Modern Treatment. Apply Medical Superintendent. 'Phone—Finglas 11.

CHILDREN'S Books at reduced prices, 1/6 and 6/- editions selling at 2/6 each. All the favourites. If in doubt, send Book Tokens. All the latest Children's Annuals. Open till 6 o'clock this evening and 8 o'clock all next week.
FRED HANNA, LTD.,
20 NASSAU ST., DUBLIN.

WHISKEY? Yes! "BAGOT'S," of course. IT'S TOO OLD TO HURT YOU!! Best Grocers and Wine Merchants have it.

A HAPPY CHRISTMAS with HEITON'S COALS—The BEST that Money can buy.

CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS. MESSRS. MITCHELL and SON, Wine Merchants, LTD., Kildare Street, Dublin, beg to announce that their PREMISES WILL BE CLOSED FROM FRIDAY EVENING, DECEMBER 24, UNTIL WEDNESDAY MORNING, 29th inst. Telephone No.: 62377.

RILEY REPAIRS. JOHN H. MOORE, M.I.M.T., Automobile Engineer, 2 LITTLE LONGFORD STREET, DUBLIN. 'Phone—51109.

M. ROWAN & CO., Seed, Bulb and Plant Merchants, 51, 52 CAPEL STREET, DUBLIN, Have pleasure in notifying that their Central City Establishment at 1 and 2 Westmoreland street (next the Bank of Ireland) will be OPEN ALL DAY TO-DAY.
Every Order Booked will be delivered in time for Christmas ('Phone 21671).

WHOLESALE WINE & SPIRIT MERCHANTS. XMAS HOLIDAYS.
The undermentioned Firms will be closed from FRIDAY AFTERNOON, 24th inst., until WEDNESDAY MORNING, 29th inst:—
BAGOTS HUTTON & KINAHAN, LTD.,
T. W. BEGGE & CO., LTD.,
J. & G. CAMPBELL, LTD.,
DUBLIN DISTILLERS CO., LTD.,
L. & E. EGAN, LTD.,
FITZGERALD & CO., LTD.,
W. HOGG & CO., LTD.,
A. MILLAR & CO., LTD.

3½% ON SHARES,
3½% ON DEPOSITS,
FREE OF TAX.
Why be content with 1% when you can have these gilt-edged investments in
THE EDUCATIONAL BUILDING SOCIETY,
Offices: 5 LR. ABBEY ST., DUBLIN. K.A.A.

NO MORE WORRY! The Xmas Gift Problem solved. THE "CAPITAL" TEA (Regd.) in Xmas Cartons.
THOMPSON'S, 12 NASSAU STREET, DUBLIN. All classes of Cutlery Sharpened and Repaired. Quick Service. Moderate Charges.

AXMINSTER CARPETS. Plain, Two tone and Modern Designs, Made to Measure. Linoleums in Artistic Colourings.
THOS. DOCKRELL SONS & CO., LTD., DUBLIN.

TULLAMORE—The "Irish Times," the "Weekly Irish Times," and the "Irish Field" can be had at 7 50 o'clock each morning from Mr. M. F. GORRY, Harbour street.

HOWDEN SANITARY EARTHENWARE. Latest Designs.
BAXENDALE and Co., Ltd., Capel St., Dublin.

ESTABLISHED OVER 114 YEARS
C. JONES & SONS Ltd.
MOT-L-TILE DECORATION
For Bathrooms and Kitchens
Only Address
114 STEPHEN'S GREEN
'Grams: Beautify, Dublin. 'Phone: 61359

P. MURPHY,
DIRECT IMPORTER.
15 D'OLIER STREET.
Per Ton.
BEST ORREL 55/-
BEST WIGAN 48/
WALLSEND SAFFIRE 48/
NUTS 47/
KITCHEN RANGE NUTS 46/
BEST KITCHEN 46/-
LESS 2/- PER TON FOR CASH WITH ORDER
Double Screened and Hand-Picked.
COUNTRY PRICES ON APPLICATION.
TURF—SELECTED QUALITIES STOCKED.
Wires: "Essokelle, Dublin." 'Phones: 71736/9, 51911.

YOUR GROCER SELLS
THOMPSON'S
ICED CAKES and PLUM PUDDINGS

LOANS FOR FARMERS
At 5 Per Cent,
WRITE TO
THE AGRICULTURAL CREDIT CORPORATION, LTD.,
2 MERRION SQUARE, DUBLIN.
(Established under the Agricultural Credit Act, 1927.) K.A.A.

MISCELLANEOUS.

AN Unchallengeable Morris "8" costs £175 delivered Dublin—Buy a Morris, it's worth the difference!—G. A. BRITTAIN, LTD., Porto bello, Dublin.

ATTRACTIVE HOUSES FOR SALE, FERGUS ROAD, TERENURE. Price £825. Head Rent £8. Lease 450 years. Valuation about £17. Two-thirds remission of rates for 7 years.
Accommodation comprises: Sittingroom, with built-in electric fire; diningroom, with coal-electric boiler grate; three bedrooms, with built-in electric fires; kitchen, with electric range and wall fire; two larders, bathroom and lavatory, also outside w.c.; electric immersion group provides hot water when diningroom fire not lighted; garden front and rear. Finely situated, convenient to trams and buses.
Apply:
JAMES ARCHER, FERGUS ROAD, RATHGAR. Telephone 95494.

DAVIS & CO. beg to announce that their establishment will be Open until 6 o'clock this day (Saturday).—46 GRAFTON STREET.

WINTER SPORTS. Telephone Aer Lingus Teoranta, Dublin 72872/3

THE ONE PRESENT EVERBODY WANTS FOR XMAS! A GIFT BOOK OF TICKETS TO THE THEATRE ROYAL or THE SAVOY CINEMA. Prices from 5/- to £1, now obtainable (while they last) at the Theatre Vestibules.

ARE YOU INTERESTED IN A HOSPITAL or Charitable Institution? If so, write for particulars of Gerard's Soap Charity Fund. Send a stamped addressed envelope, stating the name of Institution in which you are interested to:—The Gerard's Soap Charity Fund, c/o McAlester and Co., Ltd., 16 Marlborough street, Dublin, C.8.

Austin
INVEST IN AN AUSTIN AND SAVE MONEY
LINCOLN and NOLAN, Ltd.
57/58 Lower Baggot Street, Dublin.
'Phone: 61943-4-5. Tgms: Lincolan, Dublin.

Siborry Overcoats are good.
F. T. Siborry, 57 Dame St., Dublin.

SMARMORE CASTLE, CO. LOUTH, is the Historic Irish Mansion featuring in the "WEEKLY IRISH TIMES" To-day. Price Twopence.

GIVEN GRATIS WITH THE CHRISTMAS NUMBER OF THE "WEEKLY IRISH TIMES" A FINE ART SUPPLEMENT, with Photo. of the Parliament House, Dublin, reproduced from Malton's Views of Dublin, 1790, and Calendar for 1938. On Sale To-day. Price Threepence

6 DAYS til CHRISTMAS
Yodd's
OPEN ALL DAY TO-DAY Until 6-30
GIFT Suggestions
For MEN & BOYS

GENT'S DRESSING GOWNS
In light and heavy makes, useful Xmas Gifts. Prices, 75/- to 21/-

SLIPPERS
Gentlemen's Black Leather Lap Slippers. Warm lined. Per pair, 6/6
Gentlemen's Brown Glos. Kid Lap Slippers. Per pair 10/6
Gentlemen's Black Glos. Bootees. Warm lined. Per pair 12/6
Gentlemen's Black Glos. Better grade. Per pair 22/6

TROUSER PRESSES
We have a big range of magnificent trouser presses at 30/-, 27/6, 21/-, 18/-, and 12/6

GENT'S TIES
Hand-made Irish Poplin Ties, 3/6 each. All Silk, each, 4/6, 3/6, and 2/6

BOYS' PULLOVERS
We have a splendid selection of beautiful Pullovers. A very sensible gift. Of Irish Manufacture, and obtainable in attractive designs. Prices from 14/6 to 7/6

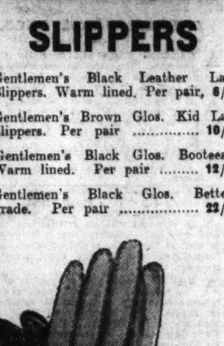
BOYS' POPLIN SHIRTS
We have a wonderful selection of Boys Poplin Shirts with collars attached in checks and stripes. Colours: Blue, brown and grey. Price 3/3

Men's Cape-Skin, short cuff, with strap wrists. Warm Wool Lining. Reinforced palms, suitable for motoring. Per pair 15/11

Men's One Dome Fleece Lined, Fur Lined wrists, either in Cape-Skin or Doeskin. Per Pair 12/11

Men's First Grade Cape or Arabian Buck, strap at wrist, Fur Lined throughout. Pair 18/11

We have also a wonderful selection of Gloves for Boys and Youths.



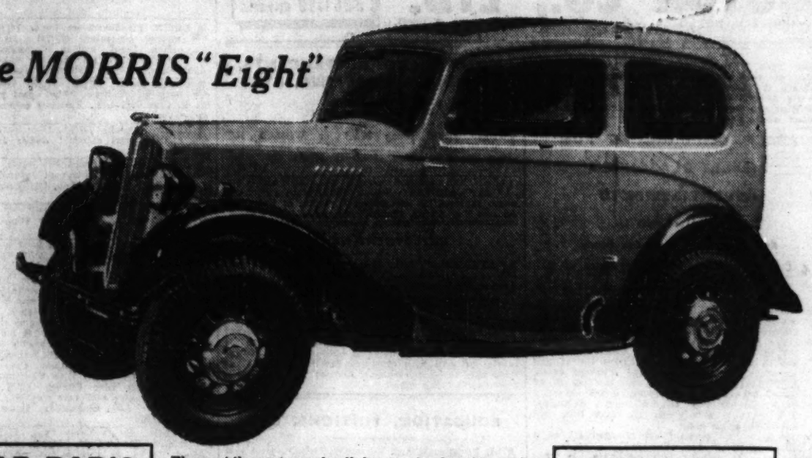
MEN'S CARDIGANS
A wonderful selection of Men's Cardigans in plain and fancy styles, newest and most up-to-date goods. Specially made to our own design. Prices 23/6 to 12/6

Gentlemen's "Gleam" Handkerchiefs (17½ x 17½). Colours: Grey, brown, green, wine, blue white. Acceptable present. Each 1/7½
Gentlemen's All-Silk Handkerchiefs. Each ..... 2/11 to 10/6
Do., Sports. Each ..... 2/3 to 5/11
Excellent selection in Gentlemen's Silk Squares. Colours: Wine, green, grey, brown, navy. Prices, each 4/6, 5/11, 7/6, 12/11
Gentlemen's Colorhide Handkerchiefs. 3 in box for 9/6

TODD, BURNS & CO. Ltd. DUBLIN

How near to PERFECTION?

The MORRIS "Eight"



CAR RADIO
You can have your Morris "Eight" (or any other make or model) fitted with a Crosley Five - Valve Roamio Car Radio by G. A. Brittain (Radio), Ltd., 16 Dawson Street, Dublin.
CAR-PUR FINANCE TERMS—£30 down (including tax and insurance) secures any Morris "8" Model. The balance can be spread over 12, 18 or 24 months, as desired.

The world's most popular light car. It gives 60 m.p.h., 45 m.p.g.; is equipped throughout as a quality job. Starred features include: Lockheed Hydraulic brakes, 4 independent semi-elliptic springs, with Hydraulic shock absorbers. Bishop cam Steering, S.U. carburettor (with silencer), fume-free interior, sump release, 3-bearing crankshaft, six-stud wheel fixing, Dunlop low pressure tyres, "Dayview" headlights, with dip and switch mechanism. A first-class engineering job from stem to stern.

Standard Two-door Fixed Head Saloon Bumpers £2 10/- extra. (Unaltered)	£175 0 0
Two-door Sliding Head (New Model)	£197 10 0
Four-door Fixed Head Saloon..... Bumpers £2 10/- extra. (Reduced Price)	£195 0 0
Four-door de Luxe Sliding Head ..... (Reduced Price)	£205 0 0
Semi-Sports Two-Seater... (Reduced Price)	£182 10 0

BUY A MORRIS . . . it's worth the difference!
G. A. BRITTAIN, LTD. MORRIS ASSEMBLY WORKS PORTOBELLO DUBLIN
SALES DIVISION—40 DAWSON STREET

BURNEY BROS. MORRIS CARS
54 SANDWITH STREET, DUBLIN.
SALES — SERVICE — SPARES
Specialise in the Supply of MORRIS CARS and extend to you their invitation to inspect the 1938 Models. They will be pleased to quote you for your present Car in part exchange for a New MORRIS

P.S. Buy your new Morris from stock from Huet Motors Ltd. Clanwilliam House, Lower Mount Street, Dublin

GIFTS for men at MITCHELL'S, 14 Exchequer Street—Useful, seasonable and inexpensive. "Jay-Emm" Poplin Stripe Ties, at 1/6 and 2/6; Elliott's Irish Poplin, 3/6; Tie Presses, 2/6 and 3/6; Fancy Socks, 2/-, 2/6, 2/11; Silk Handkerchiefs from 1/6; Scarves from 2/6; Gloves from 2/6 to 22/6; Special Sheepskin Gloves, 7/6; Tunic Shirts, 4/11, 6/11, 8/11, 10/6; Slipovers, Pullovers, Cardigans, Dressing Gowns, Pyjamas and Pyjama Cases. All suitable for Christmas Gifts for Men, at MITCHELL'S, Men's Outfitter, 14 Exchequer Street.

Christmas Presents
should be either really useful or artistic. The presents we sell possess both these qualities. We invite you to visit our Showrooms.
Whyte's STH. GREAT GEORGES ST. DUBLIN.
GLASS & CHINA SPECIALISTS

WHITE ONYX CIGARETTE BOXES AT CHANCELLOR'S
THE BETTER JEWELLERS.

MOUNTJOY NOURISHING STOUT
SOLD BY
FINDLATERS

WANTED TO BUY
Good Furniture, Silver and Sheffield Plate. Best Prices Given
M. & W. JACKSON
'Phone 21539. 89 GRAFTON STREET.
'Phone 43042. 17 HENRY STREET.

LOANS BY POST DAILY
With or Without Security. Strictly Private.
M. BOLAND
63 Charlemont St., Dublin
(Old Established Firm) 'Phone 61736.

PRIVATE LOANS FROM £20 UPWARDS.
CENTRAL TRUST, LTD.,
17 CLARE STREET, DUBLIN.

IN THE BEST CIRCLES They ORDER EARLY..
. . Because they want to make sure of being able to offer their friends their favourite Christmas wines and spirits. Even such a house as Morgans—who have been carrying large stocks for over a century, cannot guarantee to have everything in stock at the last moment. Besides, we like to give every order—whether for a few bottles or several cases—individual attention, so please *order* now for *delivery* when required.

CHRISTMAS WINES AND SPIRITS
A Sample of our Large Selection.
(Wine List Free on Request)

WINES AND SPIRITS	Per Bottle	Per ½-Bottle
Tawny Port	5/8	3/-
Light Pale Sherry	4/8	2/6
Maduro Sherry	6/2	3/3
St. Emilion Claret	3/-	1/8
Chat. Gazin, 1929	6/-	—
Chateau Batailley, 1924	6/8	—
Niersteiner	3/6	1/11
Liebfraumilch Supr., 1933	7/-	3/10
Ronceau Pere et Fils Champagne	9/8	5/4
Old Cognac Brandy	17/-	8/8
"Johnny Morgan" Scotch Whisky	12/6	—

CIGARS.
Punch No. 3, box of 25 ..... 26/6
Petit Gourmet, box of 25 ..... 12/6

WINE LIST FREE ON REQUEST:—
MORGANS
(OPPOSITE THE MANSION HOUSE)
Telephone 44133 DUBLIN

BEST BREAD
HAS BEEN MADE BY THE HOUSE OF
THOMPSON'S
FAMOUS FOR OVER A CENTURY.
'Phone: 21309. Factory: Bridgefoot St.

HISTORIC IRISH MANSIONS.
NO. 85.
SMARMORE CASTLE, CO. LOUTH.
IN TO-DAY'S "WEEKLY IRISH TIMES."

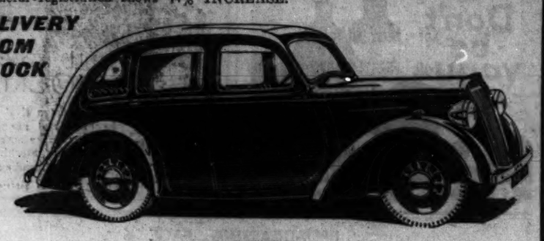
BANKS.

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION
(Incorporated in the Colony of Hongkong. The liability of members is limited to the extent and in manner prescribed by Ordinance No. 6 of 1929 of the Colony.)
Authorised Capital $50,000,000
Issued and fully paid up $20,000,000
Reserve Funds, Sterling £8,500,000
Hongkong Currency $10,000,000
Reserve Liability to Proprietors $20,000,000
Head Office: HONGKONG.
BOARD OF DIRECTORS:
G. MISKIN, Chairman.
Hon. Mr. M. T. JOHNSON, Deputy Chairman.
J. K. BOURFIELD, A. S. MORRISON
A. H. COMPTON, Hon. Mr. J. J. PATERSON.
Hon. Mr. S. H. DODWELL, C. E. E. PEARCE.
J. B. MASSON, A. L. SHIELDS.
Chief Manager: SIR VANDELEUR M. GRAYBURN.
BRANCHES:—Amoy, Bangkok, Batavia, Bombay, Calcutta, Canton, Chefoo, Colombo, Dairen (Dalny), Foochow Haiphong, Hamburg, Hankow, Harbin, Hongkew (Shanghai), Ipoh, Jobore, Kobe, Kowloon, Kuala Lumpur, London, Lyons, Malacca, Manila, Moukden, Moar, New York, Peiping (Peking), Penang, Rangoon, Saigon, San Francisco, Shanghai, Singapore, Sourabaya, Sungei, Patani, Tientsin, Tokyo, Tsingtau, Yiehlu, Yokohama.
COMMITTEE IN LONDON:
The Hon. Alexander Baring, C. A. Campbell,
A. H. Barlow, Sir George Macdonogh,
D. C. M. Bernard, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
T. O. P. Whigham,
MANAGERS IN LONDON:
C. J. Barnes, E. J. Davies.
Sub-Manager: C. M. DALGETY.
Accountant: A. R. Knight.
9 GRACECHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.3.

THE PROOF OF QUALITY.

Despite decrease of 9.2% in new car registrations in Great Britain for September and October, 1937, the proportion of Standard Sales in relation to general registration shows 44% INCREASE.

DELIVERY FROM STOCK



1938

10 FLYING STANDARD £265

12 FLYING STANDARD £298

McENTAGART'S Duke Street, Dublin

A REAL PROFIT-MAKER!

One that would give you the greatest possible load space and weight capacity without unwieldiness, excessive tax, or high running costs. A powerful, speedy van, with an engine of unfailing reliability. Strong enough for the hardest work, simple to handle, and a vehicle that your drivers will enjoy driving.

They are the features which make the new Ford 25-cwt. Van of real interest. It is designed to provide a complete answer to present-day transport problems.

"THERE IS NO COMPARISON"—at any price. *Call, 'phone, or write to-day to the*

SMITHFIELD MOTOR CO., LTD.

SMITHFIELD, DUBLIN. 'Phone: 22321 (5 lines).

FORD 25 cwt. VAN £281.10 ex-works

Great care is taken that Advertisements in all parts of this Paper appear Correctly, but no liability is taken for any Error in or Omission of any Advertisement, and the Proprietors Reserve the Right to Omit or Alter any Advertisement, no matter where or by whom accepted.

SCALE OF CHARGES FOR SMALL CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

12 Words or under 1/-.

Every Succeeding Word One Penny.

4 Consecutive Insertions FOR Price of 3

When Prepaid.

This Concession does not apply to Advertisements set in display form or placed contrary to our classification.

Box Office address counts as three words if replies are to be called for at Head Office, or if they are to be sent by post or called for at any Branch Office for four words. Postage extra. Replies can be obtained on presentation of ticket between the following hours—Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 6.30 p.m.; Saturday, 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. At no other time can letters be given out.

Advertisements not prepaid are charged for at a minimum of 3/- per insertion.

Publication of these Advertisements is not guaranteed on any particular day.

As letters addressed to initials or to Christian or fictitious names at a Post Office will not be dealt with but immediately sent to Dead Letter Office. Advertisements with such addresses will not be inserted.

TRADE AND MATRIMONIAL ADVERTISEMENTS IN THESE COLUMNS ARE PER LINE.

Money Orders, Notes, ORIGINAL Testimonials or other Documents should not be enclosed with replies to Advertisements.

The Reply Boxes not being intended for Trade Lists, Circulars or Samples, envelopes containing same will not be delivered and no responsibility is undertaken for accidents, omissions or mistakes.

IRISH TIMES, LTD.,

WESTMORELAND STREET, DUBLIN.

'PHONE 76555.

BRANCH OFFICES:

RATHMINES—Castlewood avenue. 'Phone Rathmines 91951

BELFAST—58 Donegall street ... 'Phone 21787

CORK—15 Cook street ..... Cork 1536

LIMERICK—9 William street ..... 'Phone 472

LONDON—59 Fleet street, E.C.4 ... Central 4350

MANCHESTER—Winter's Buildings, 30 Ann street ..... Blackfriars 6343

SITUATIONS VACANT.

A BUSINESS Training at Sherry's College, 76 Stephen's Green, qualifies for the best posts. Prospectus free. T

BUILDER'S HANDYMAN WANTED, plastering, drainage, roof repairs; state experience, wages.—D 1292. T

CALEDONIAN Wireless College—principal training centre for the Marconi Company—guarantees appointments to students on qualifying for first or second class P.M.G. Certificate. ALL RECORDS, including SHORTEST TIME to qualify for both P.M.G. and London City and Guilds Certificates, held by this College. Only College whose students have qualified for Final London City and Guilds Diploma. New term commences 4th January, 1938—enrol now. 19 Woodside Crescent, Glasgow, or 22 Walker street, Edinburgh. X

CARETAKER REQUIRED for city Office (Protestant). Apply, with copies references and stating wages required, D 1199, this office. 14 F

COOKING, Blackrock, some weeks, including Christmas, daily 25/- weekly. Address "Z 3209, Cooking," this office. 14 F

COMMERCIAL STATIONERY ASSISTANT WANTED; state age, experience and wage wanted.—D 1273, this office. 17 A

FIVE GUINEAS to Solvers of Picture Puzzle. See Christmas Number of the "Weekly Irish Times." Now on sale. 14 F

HARDWARE—APPRENTICE; indoor; usual terms; Protestant; Midlands. Address "Z 3200, Apprentice," this office. 14 F

NOTICE.

IN addressing envelopes covering replies to advertisers in this Paper, great care should be taken to include the catch words, when same are given, after the Office Number, thus: "Z Housemaid," should be written carefully upon the envelope. T

NURSES—Fully trained NURSES REQUIRED, willing become Queen's Nurses; salary £60, after six months £70, rising to £100, uniform and all found. Apply Superintendent, 62 Chorley New road, Bolton, Lancashire. 16 B

PHARMACEUTICAL Chemist, disengaged; go as Manager or Assistant; good references. Address "Z 3207, Chemist," this office. 14 F

QUALIFIED CHEMIST (M.P.S.I.) REQUIRED by leading Dublin firm of Agricultural Chemists. Knowledge of factory management, manufacturing experience an advantage; veterinary knowledge essential; permanent position with excellent prospects for progressive man. Address "Z 3247, Chemist," this office. 71 B

SHAMROCK Castle, Co. Louth, is the Historic Irish Mansion featured in the "Weekly Irish Times" to-day. Price twopence. 14 F

SMALL salary—Settled, useful, companionable Nurse Attendant; needlewoman, disengaged; city, suburbs; interview.—70, Irish Times Branch Office, Baggot street Bridge. 16 F

WANTED, PROBATIONEE NURSE for Convalescent Home; Protestant. Apply Matron, Bloomfield, Deansgrove. 16 A

WANTED, CHARGE NIGHT NURSE, State registered and C.M.B.; good salary and holidays. Address "Z 3223, Nurse," this office. 16 B

HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS, OFFICIALS, SERVANTS, ETC.

POSITIONS VACANT.

INTELLIGENT young MAN or WOMAN REQUIRED, city, to superintend Cleaning Rooms, Linen, Stores; training given.—D 1243, this office. 16 B

WANTED, married Couple as STEWARD and STEWARDESS for Golf Club; state experience, wages expected (no encumbrances), copies of references. Address "Z 3250, Couple," this office. T

EMPLOYMENT WANTED.

MANAGERESS, R.C., disengaged 1st January; first class experience.—D 1246, this office. 16 B

REPRESENTATIVES WANTED.

REPRESENTATIVE REQUIRED by old established House to offer well known, attractive Line to the Hardware Trade. Commission basis; excellent opportunity for man with extensive first class connection; state age, copies references. Address "Z 3222, Representative," this office. 15 F

EDUCATION, TUITIONS, ETC.

ALL Professional and University Prelims., Oral and Correspondence. Success lists free.—McGuire's College, Gardiner's row, Dublin. T

AFTER Christmas—Backward Pupils visited, received; successful Governess (Protestant).—95 Beechwood avenue, Ranelagh.

COLAISTE LAIGEAN, 89 Ceapnós Parnell.—Seaph-Cúrsa Speirmatra, ag tosnú Eanáir 1, 1938, i scóip Sgrúdúcáin an Roinn Oideachair, Márta 4, 1938. Luaċ, Smi. 12 18

TUITIONS—French, Latin, etc. Backward pupils special attention. — Miss Wallace, B.A., 10 Nassau street.

15 GUINEAS a Term—Two vacancies January; reduced fee; old established School for Girls N. Wales; sea and mountain air; prep. for public exams. Address "Z 3259, School," this office. 17 X

GOVERNESSES AND TUTORS WANTED.

KILLINEY—GOVERNESS REQUIRED; five children, three school going; good home; Irish and music desirable.—D 1182. 14 F

WILL any lady recommend NURSERY GOVERNESS; two children (aged 7 and 6) of Army officer on Spike Island; salary £50-£60. Write Mrs. Cobbold, Riverside, Leiant, Cornwall. 12 F

WANTED, temporary, PRINCIPAL TEACHER for Templetrine School; residence. Particulars, Rev. R. Colthurst, Rathclarin, Kilbrittain, Co. Cork. 17 C

EMPLOYMENT WANTED.

B. COMM (Lady) Cand Teastas typing and shorthand, seeks position Secondary, Technical School or office; January. Address "Z 3229, Lady," this office. 16 B

EXPERIENCED young Housekeeper or Companion; city, suburbs; excellent references.—D 1178, this office. 14 F

HOUSEKEEPER disengaged, age 35; excellent references.—D 1276, this office.

LADY, living Terenure, take charge children, afternoons or time required.—D 1274, this office.

LADY would help another with management (good caterer) of any business; highly educated; references; moderate salary.—239, Stephen's Library, Dun Laoghaire.

MALE SERVANTS WANTED.

WANTED, YARD and GENERAL FARM MAN, married; must be a good milker and stock feeder. Send copies references to Agent, Estate Office, Glasnough. 16 A

WANTED, Co. Meath, GENERAL MAN; good milker, knowledge of cattle and sheep, able to plough and work in garden if required; house provided; highest references. Address "Z 3233, Man," this office. 16 B

STEWARDS AND GARDENERS WANTED.

WANTED immediately, experienced WORKING GARDENER for Co. Kildare; help given; send copies. Address "Z 3234, Gardener," this office. 16 B

MALE SERVANTS DISENGAGED.

A RESPECTABLE Boy (20), tall, smart, appearance, seeks position as Porter or Pantry Boy; excellent references; England or Ireland. Address "Z 3241, Boy," this office.

BUTLER Valet, experienced, all duties; very highly recommended. Address "Z 3219, Butler," this office. 15 F

PROTESTANT Couple, middleaged, Butler and Cook Housekeeper, seek employment; 16 years present situation. Particulars, Hawker's Agency, Limerick.

DOMESTICS WANTED.

WANTED, MAID for invalid in Rostrevor, Co. Down; well recommended.—D 1272, this office.

"IRISH TIMES"

EMPLOYMENT REGISTRY.

NO FEES CHARGED.

HOURS: 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.
Saturdays, 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.

The Matron has several vacancies on her books for recommended unemployed, experienced and untrained. Placed immediately.

31 Westmoreland Street, Dublin.
'Phone, 76555.

COOKS AND DAIRYMAIDS WANTED.

A HOME offered after Christmas, steady COOK GENERAL; family one; references essential; suburbs, 2d. tram.—D 1275, this office.

COOK, temporary, outdoor, recommended by lady, REQUIRED, Monkstown; state age, wages, experience. Address "Z 3208, Cook," this office. 14 E

WANTED by Irish family, 12 miles outside London, capable COOK GENERAL; woman for rough; wages according to experience. Address "Z 3218, Cook," this office. 15 C

GENERAL SERVANTS WANTED.

EXPERIENCED GENERAL WANTED, early January; family four, adults; Kingstown district; very good home and good wages for well recommended maid, settled and capable; do plain cooking.—D 1262, this office. 16 F

EXPERIENCED GENERAL WANTED, Howth, 3rd January; small family; next bus; modern house. D 1284, this office.

GENERAL WANTED; teacher's house, Meath; good reference required. Address "Z 3242, General," this office. 17 C

GENERAL MAID; no cooking; good wages; state age, experience (if any).—Freeman, 18 Linthorpe road, Stamford Hill, London.

OUTDOOR GENERAL REQUIRED, family two, Rathgar; good wages; copy reference.—B 0 678, Irish Times Branch Office, Rathmines.

SETTLED GENERAL (Protestant); small family, comfortable; plain cook, all duties.—D 1252, this office. 16 B

WANTED, Sandycove, after Xmas, trustworthy, partly trained GENERAL, early riser, strictly honest and clean; state wages and age; small house, two adults; no washing.—D 1258, this office. 16 B

WANTED, young GENERAL, small family. Call 2 or 4th @ o'clock, Lansdowne, Lansdowne terrace, Shelbourne road, Ballsbridge.

WANTED immediately, GENERAL, daily; no washing.—10 Glenayr road, Rathgar.

£52—WANTED, GENERAL MAID, January; interview Dublin; references. Apply Goldblum, 14 Gloucester Drive, London, N.4. 15 A

HOUSE AND PARLOURMAIDS WANTED.

HOUSE PARLOURMAID WANTED, 31st, age 25 35; lady's recommendation essential; convenient house, half hour from city; state wages, full particulars.—Gwynn, Prospect, Templeogue. 16 A

WANTED at once, smart young HOUSEMAID WAITRESS or GENERAL; good wages to suitable girl.—25 Clyde road, Ballsbridge.

YOUNG R.C. HOUSE PARLOURMAID WANTED for modernised house in Clonskeagh; do cooking on cook's day off; nurse kept for two babies; wages £40 for experienced girl. Reply, with copies references and stating age, D 1173, this office. 14 F

Motor Matters, Cycles, &c.

MOTOR CARS.

AUSTIN—Decide to own a dependable Austin, the care free car.—Lincoln and Nolan, Ltd., 57-58 Lr. Baggot street, Dublin. Sole Concessionaires. T

END OF SEASON BARGAINS.

Some Reconditioned like New.

1937 Standard Demonstrator 12	£210
1937 Studebaker 25	£200
1935 Standard Big 12	£125
1935 Standard Light 12	£115
1934 Austin 10	£105
1934 Standard 10	£100
1934 Standard 9	£ 70
1931 Buick Senior 28	£ 65
1932 Standard 16	£ 50
1932 Standard (4 door) 9	£ 40
1929 Dodge Senior 28	£ 35
1932 Buick 28	£ 15

M'Entagart's, Duke st., Dublin.

17 A

NEW CARS

FOR IMMEDIATE DELIVERY.

AUSTIN SALOONS, 7, 10, 12, 14 H.P.
MORRIS SALOONS, 8, 10, 12, 14 H.P.
HILLMAN SALOON, 10 H.P.
WOLSELEY SALOON, 14/56 H.P.

SECONDHAND CARS ALLOWED FOR.

HIRE PURCHASE TERMS.

W. B. CRAWFORD (Dublin), Ltd.,

SHOWROOMS: 29 and 30 DAWSON ST.

EARLSFORT GARAGE, HATCH ST. 24 X

AUSTIN 12 Saloon de Luxe, 1935, sliding roof, as new, unexpired guarantee, £170; 1935 Austin 10 h.p. Saloon, taxed, written guarantee, £165. Seen by appointment in Dublin, Cork or Limerick.—Sheridan's Garage, Quay, Waterford. 'Phone, 166. 14 F

AUSTIN Seven 1934 model coachbuilt Saloon, beautiful condition, taxed year; price moderate.—W. B. Crawford, Ltd., Earlsfort terrace, Hatch street. 14 F

AUSTIN Swallow, 1931, new leather hood, tyres and batteries excellent order; £45.—D 1244, this office. 16 F

AUSTIN Twelve Four Two-Seater, new batteries, hood, good tyres, tax paid, insured, perfect order; grain, £32 10/-.—Beahan, Castle street, Ardee, Co. Louth 16 B

A BABY Ford, exceptional condition, splendid tyres, leather, taxed; any trial.—D 1282, this office.

AUSTIN 7 Saloon, blue, in good mechanical order, good tyres 1932 model; £55.—Earlsfort Garage, Hatch street, W. B. Crawford (Dublin), Ltd. 17 C

BARGAIN Prices—Some of the following Saloons have not been in use for upwards of two years, have been overhauled and all are in excellent condition and of really good appearance, and are offered at such prices to enable them to be cleared at once:—1931 Essex, maroon, 4-door, 12 h.p., £201; 1931 Morcon Armstrong 12 h.p., leather upholstery, self-change gear, £55; 1933 Blue Humber 12 h.p. De Luxe, £105; 1932 Black and Cream Standard 20 De Luxe, £70; 1936 Blue Vauxhall 14 De Luxe, £165; 1929 Blue Citroen 12/8 4-Door, £20. Written guarantee with cars costing £75 and over.—Huet Motors, Ltd., Clanwilliam House, Lower Mount street, Dublin

FOR Sale, Morris Twelve-Four, 1937, Series II.; Morris Twelve-Four, 1936, Series II.; Morris Oxford, 1931 6 cyl. Saloon. Apply M. Carton, Newtownbarry 14 F

FORD V 8 Touring Saloon, 1937 model, taxed, wireless fitted, written guarantee; £170, or £60 deposit and monthly payments. — Sheridan's Garage, Waterford. 14 F

FIAT 6-7 h.p. Saloon, only four months old, 2,000 miles; owner has no fault to find; genuine reason for selling; as new; exceptional opportunity; price £130.—R. E. Grady and Co., Ltd., 38 Dawson street.

MORRIS Cowley Saloon, perfect mechanical order and appearance, driven only by careful owner; price £70.—D 1279, this office.

RILEY Nine, two seater, perfect, taxed; £45; new tyres.—3 North Earl street.

SECONDHAND Cars and Commercial Vehicles, large selection and keen prices; cash and easy terms. Interview us first.—Doyle's Motors, Ltd., 128 St. Stephen's Green. T

DOMESTICS WANTED CONTINUED.

NURSES WANTED.

A MOTHER'S HELP WANTED for January, four children, ages 9-3; doctor's house, Midland town. Address "Z 3248, Help," this office.

SETTLED MOTHER'S HELP WANTED for Dublin, full charge house, one child 1½ years; highest wages.—D 1269, this office. 16 F

WANTED immediately, NURSE, R.C., four children; must be experienced; good salary sufficient person; enclose copies references when applying.—Box No. N 47, Irish Times Branch Office, 8 William street, Limerick.

WANTED at once, experienced CHILDREN'S NURSE (R.C.), temporary, to take charge five children, 3 to 10 years; £1 to 25/- per week.—D 1285, this office.

DOMESTICS DISENGAGED.

LADY recommends excellent Worker, Cooking, Cleaning, Waiting; permanent, temporary.—D 1288, this office.

WORKING Housekeeper, disengaged early January, single gentleman; indoor or outdoor. Apply B. Nolan, 38 Waterloo road.

"IRISH TIMES"

EMPLOYMENT REGISTRY.

NO FEES CHARGED.

HOURS: 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.
Saturdays, 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.

Matron can supply well recommended Domestics, experienced and untrained, all capacities.

31 Westmoreland Street, Dublin.

'Phone, 76555.

COOKS AND DAIRYMAIDS DISENGAGED.

COOK Housekeeper or superior Cook General; free after Christmas.—D 1270, this office.

SETTLED Cook General or General, experienced; small family; recommended. — D 1207, this office.

GENERALS DISENGAGED.

EXPERIENCED General; city or suburbs; private, institution; good references.—D 1204, this office.

EXPERIENCED General, good plain cook; small family; well recommended.—D 1203, this office.

YOUNG General; good references; Rathmines, Rathgar.—D 1167, this office.

SPECIFIC ARTICLES.

ALL Waterproof Covers for Carts, Vans, Threshers, Lorries; Rick Covers, Sacks, Bags, Tents, Marquees, best terms.—Coleman, 21-25 Chancery street, Dublin. T

ANTIQUE, highly Polished, Mahogany Child's Swing Cot, on castors.—D 1278, this office.

BARGAINS in Rebuilt Typewriters, all makes.—Flood, 20a Pearse street. Telephone 72703. 5 X

BAXTER Flint, exceptional gift, good private collection; moderate price.—D 1239, this office. 16 B

COVERS for Ricks, Carts, Threshers, Lorries; Tarpaulins, Sacks.—Petrie Brothers, 35 Usher's quay, Dublin.

COMPLETE 16 m.m. Cine Projection Outfit, Projecter carrying case and screen; bargain price £10; perfect order. Also available, 16 m.m. Projector, £12, original cost £75; perfect order.—D 1290, this office. 16 B

ELECTROLUX for Sale, bargain £5, or nearest.—D 1256, this office.

FOR Sale, one Oak Door, with ornamental wrought iron grille over. Apply Messrs. Crampton's Foreman, Provincial Bank, College street, Dublin. 14 F

FOR Sale, Newberry Bible, new; 13/-.—D 1280, this office.

FOR Sale, half price, Model Railway Engines, steam, clockwork; Carriages, Tracks; perfect condition.—D 1289, this office.

HELY'S for Christmas Cards, Calendars, Autograph Stationery; "Acme" Packet, 25 cards, 1/9; "Elite" Packet, 12 cards, with envelopes, 1/9; post free. 16 B

HELY'S for Fountain Pens—Perpetual Guarantee with every pen value 10/6 or over purchased from us; every make in stock. 16 B

HELY'S for Meccano, Hornby Trains, Model Aeroplanes, Toys, Games, Tricks, Jokes; catalogue free. 16 B

HELY'S for Diaries—Large selection of Pocket and Desk Diaries now on view; catalogue free. 16 B

HELY'S for Writing Cases, 6/-, 8/6, 15/-, 21/-; Mail Writing Attache Cases, 12/6, 18/6, 27/6; catalogue free. 16 B

HELY'S for Playing Cards, Bridge Sets, Trump Markers, and Everything for the Card Table; catalogue free. 16 B

HELY'S 64-Page Illustrated Gift Catalogue, post free; packed with useful suggestions for Christmas Presents.—Hely's, Dame street, Dublin. 16 B

HORNBY Electric and Clockwork Railways, good condition; cost £15, Sell cheap, in part or whole. Seen, evenings, 11 Parkview avenue, Harold's Cross.

LADY has for Sale lovely Afternoon Tea Cloth, one yard square, linen worked in open work and trimmed with Victoria Cross, lace with corners; won 1st prize in Agricultural Show; price 3 pounds.—D 1224, this office. 15 A

PAIR genuine Old Sheffield Dish Covers, 30/-; pair Old Ginger Jars, £4, 15/-; nice Chinese Vases; also lot of Children's Books, cheap.—Woods, 77 Aungier street.

POWELL and Lealand Microscope. To be seen at 20 Strand road, Merrion Gates.

ROLL-Top Desk, cost £25; sacrifice £12; seen by appointment.—Jackson, 48 Poolbeg street.

TYPEWRITERS, every make, from £4, guaranteed. Norman Typewriter, Engineering Works, Trinity street. Established 1897. 32 14

XMAS Present—Tools of an instrument maker, including a Milne Lathe, with taper slide rest and divided head, etc. To be seen Monday or after at 20 Strand road, Merrion Gates.

CINE SPECIALISTS

ROBERT MAUDE KEYS TO MEET

MOTOR CARS CONTINUED

THE new Morris 8 h.p. 1938 model two door Saloon; price £175 deferred terms arranged. On view, J. J. Keating, Motors, 32-33 Lower Abbey street, Dublin. 11 X

TALBOT 1934 Model 14 h.p. Saloon, in splendid mechanical order and condition; reasonable price. R. E. Grady and Co., Ltd. 38 Dawson street.

1929 14.9 Armstrong Saloon, good running order; best offer over £15. Seen 5 Brighton terrace, Sandycove, Dun Laoghaire. 14 F

1935 STANDARD Saloon, 11.9 h.p., in perfect condition, £130 or nearest; any trial given. Can be seen at S. T. Robinson's, 33-34 South King street, Dublin. 14 F

1936 FORD De Luxe 10 h.p. Fordor, sliding roof, leather upholstery, engine reconditioned; taxed December 31.—Wallen, Trinity Street Garage. T

1936 12/6 VAUXHALL, p.m.o., showroom condition, any reasonable trial, £150.—Walsh's Garage, Dunleer. 17 A

1937 FORD V 8, four door, perfect condition, radio; must Sell, £165. Telephone 95084. 17 C

LORRIES, VANS, MOTOR AND STEAM HAULAGE

FOR Sale, Secondhand 5 Cwt. Ford Van, G.M.C., £55; also 30 Cwt. Reo Van, G.M.C., £45.—D 1271, this office. 16 B

FOR Sale, 6 Cyl. 12 Cwt. Chevrolet Traveller's Van, perfect running order, body recently repaired and repainted, £40; 10 Cwt. A Model Ford Van, in good running order, £20.—Eason's Garage, 91 Lower Sean McDermott street. 17 C

MORRIS (10 cwt.) Van, slightly used, excellent condition. Offers, D 1212, this office.

1937 DODGE 15 Cwt. Van, finished in polished aluminium, looks as new, small mileage; a great bargain, to clear at £175.—Huet Motors, Ltd., Lower Mount street, Dublin.

MOTOR CYCLES.

RATNAL, Power-driven Cycles	£25
FRANCIS BARNETT	£38
ENFIELD	£42
B.S.A.	£54
RUDGE	£65
Sidecars	£18

Easy Payments and Insurance Arranged.

Free Tuition. Service and Satisfaction Guaranteed.

Catalogue Free—state which required.

ERNE MOTOR CO., 17 Lr. Baggot St., Dublin.

ACCESSORIES, TYRES, ETC.

AUTOSPARES, foremost house in Ireland for Tyres Batteries, 6 volt from 27/6, 12 volt 47/6, fully charged and guaranteed; Oils: 5 gallon drums from 10/-, also special Tractor Oils.—Autospares, 92 Benburb street; 'phone, 22617. 17 C

COOK'S for Tyres, Oils and Batteries, largest in Ireland, cash or easy payments; catalogues on application.—Penian street, Westland Row, Dublin. Telephone, 62618. Branch, Merchant's quay, Cork. T

GARAGE ACCOMMODATION AND REPAIRS

LOCK-UP Garages, suit small workshops, storage all kinds, from 10/- monthly.—4a Garville Avenue Garage, Rathgar, and Woodstock Garage, Ranelagh. 16 B

BICYCLES.

ASTON Kiddies' Bikes and Trikes, famous since 1896, make acceptable Christmas Gifts, finished in art colours, black, blue, maroon, green; prices from £2 10/- or 7/2 monthly. All orders sent carriage paid.—Stevens, "The Cycle King," 8 Aston's quay, and 244 Rathmines road, Dublin. T

B.S.A.—The World's Best Value. Any Model can be obtained, with dynamo lighting set, at 10/- deposit.—Kelly's, Bachelor's Walk.

HERCULES Cycles—10/- secures any Model at Stevens, "The Cycle King," 8 Aston's quay and 244 Rathmines road, Dublin. T

RALEIGH, the All-Steel Bicycle. Any model, complete with dynamo set, for 10/- deposit, at Stevens, "The Cycle King," 8 Aston's quay and 244 Rathmines road, Dublin. T

CHAUFFEURS, MECHANICS.

DISENGAGED.

CHAUFFEUR, single, young, two years in present job, desires employment; understands electric plant, generally useful.—Hawker's Agency, Limerick.

PIANOS.

GILL'S FOR PIANOS.

GILL'S Pianoforte Warehouse, Nassau street—Compare prices before purchasing your Piano elsewhere, and save fifty per cent.

GILL'S—They invite you to inspect their new Piano, iron frame, specially designed panel, check action; 29 guineas.

GILL'S—Gors and Kallman, Bogs and Voigt, Andre, Seiler, Kappler, Mand, Knauss, Leinhardt, new German Piano, from 60 guineas.

GILL'S—Bechstein, Bluthner, Schiedmayer, Knauss, Weber, Chappell, Bord, Brinsmead, Broadwood, Collard, Cramer, Broadlyn, slightly soiled and returned from concerts now, from £15.

GILL'S invite you to inspect their wonderful, large Showrooms. You are under no obligation to purchase.

GILL'S Catalogue of new Pianos, illustrated, free on application; post free.

GILL'S any Piano may be had on Easy Payments. Terms to suit all clients.

GILL'S will Exchange your Piano for Radio, with cash adjustment.

GILL'S will take your old Piano in part payment, making you a generous allowance.

GILL'S—Have your Piano Repaired and Tuned by experienced workmen; town or country; save 50 per cent. 'Phone 62577.

GILL'S—Pianos or Organs Removed anywhere, from 4/- and upwards, according to distance, and insured while in our charge.

GILL'S—Pianos and Organs for Hire for concerts, dances, for night, week, month, or extended period, from 5/-.

GILL'S, 14 and 15 Nassau street, two minutes' walk from Grafton street.

SPECIFIC ARTICLES WANTED.

ARTIFICIAL Teeth, Old Gold, Antique and Modern Silver Wanted; Sovereigns 32/6; articles returned intact and post free if offer not acceptable.—Dublin Smelting Company (Government Licensed), 21 Wellington quay, Dublin. 20 1

BOOKS, Magazines, Novels Bought.—Commercial Bookshop, opposite Metal Bridge.

LAST call before the holidays. We pay highest cash prices for Gold of every description, Gold Dental Plates, Wires, etc.; country parcels, offer sent same day received. Established over 25 years.—Morris, 31 Wellington quay, Dublin. T

SET of Toy Soldiers, suit boy 8 years; also Doll's pram, girl 6.—D 1277, this office.

WANTED, number of large empty Packing Cases, complete with lids.—V. E. Hanna, Ltd., 70 Lower Mount street. 17 B

MACHINERY.

ABOUT Belting for Threshing, all classes from stock carried.—Doherty, 36 Lower Gardiner street, Dublin.

BANDSAW, Tilting Table 30" Sander, perfect order; Hollow Chisel and Chain Mortiser, Tenoning Machine and Boring Attachment, 6 h.p. and other Oil Engines.—42 Poolbeg street, Dublin.

BOILER Wanted, Cornish type, size 26' x 6'—in good condition. Apply Edwards, Sav Mills, Armagh. 15 X

DICK'S Balata Belting gives longest service, all standard sizes in stock.—R. and J. Dick, Ltd., 7 Dame Court, Dublin. X

PULLEYS, wrought iron, split and solid; also Steel and Wood Pulleys.—Doherty, 36 Lower Gardiner street, Dublin. 16 X

SHOOTING, SPORTING, CAMES.

GARNETT'S for Guns, Rifles, Cartridges, Fishing Tackle and Gun Repairs. Catalogues free.—Garnett's, 31 Parliament street, Dublin T

SALMON Fishing (River Suir)—To be Let for February and March, 1938. Cahir Park and Neddins Beats, about 4 miles both banks, all bank fishing; rent £250; excellent hotel accommodation. Apply Secretary, Cahir Estates Company, Cahir Estate Office, Cahir, Co. Tipperary. 9 X

TO Let, Covert Shoot, 30 miles from Dublin; pheasants reared. Address "Z 3249, Shoot" this office.

16 FOOT Salmon Rod, Reel, Line, excellent condition.—D 1213, this office.

WATCHES, REPAIRS, JEWELLERY.

ABOUT Old Gold, Sovereigns, Precious Stones, etc.; highest prices paid; country parcels cash by return; reliable Clock, Watch, Jewellery Repairs.—Pillar House Jewellery, Henry street, Dublin. T

OPTICIANS.

A SMART New Spectacle Frame can be fitted in two minutes; moderate charge.—Geo. Prescott and Son, 13 Merrion Row, Dublin. 'Phone, 72506. 10 X

FURNITURE, CARPETS, ETC.

BARRY'S, 68 Middle Abbey street—Choice selection of Christmas Presents, Glass, China, antique and modern.

BARRY'S, 68 Middle Abbey street—Bedroom Suites, Chesterfield Suites, Diningroom Suites, at reasonable prices. 16 B

BARRY'S, 68 Middle Abbey street—Beautiful French Hand Painted Screen and choice French Bronze. 16 B

BARRY'S, 68 Middle Abbey street, opposite Independent Offices—See our Showroom for interesting Antique and Modern Furniture. 16 B

BARRY'S, 68 Middle Abbey street — Set Water Colours by Matthew Young, painted 1765. 16 B

CARPETS—1,000 Carpets always in stock to choose from. Save 33 1-3 on your purchases. We have no expensive shop windows; only entrance to Showrooms through halldoor.—Cable Mills, 25 Bachelor's Walk, Dublin. 'Phone 44916. X

LAWLESS Bracon will buy or sell your surplus Furniture at Auctions every Thursday.—35 Ormond quay. T

PAIR of Empire Card Tables, £7. — Woods, 77 Aungier street.

WIRELESS, BROADCASTING, ETC.

HOW to Build a Wireless Set in Modern Style. See the "Weekly Irish Times" to-day. Price twopence. 14 F

Over 50 m.p.h. & 50 m.p.g.

£150 DELIVERED DUBLIN

6/7 h.p. £8 Tax.

1938 BABY FIAT

We make a Challenge!

To any motorist who cares to come along to us there is a standing invitation to try out a Baby Fiat—to compare mileage, speed, performance with any other car in its class—braking power, etc., on the road—cornering field. Apart from the fact that the Baby Fiat is Baby Fiat" lower in price than any other car in the pounds lenge him to produce a 1938 model car that can stand comparison. Anyhow why not have a trial?

Hire Purchase Terms Arranged.

Built and Distributed by

W. J. HENDERSON, LTD.

18 SOUTH GLOUCESTER ST., DUBLIN. 'Phone 44711.

Sole Concessionaires for I.F.S.

You can rely on REO

RELIABILITY

Reos have *proved* their reliability. After years of service under the most exacting conditions Reo owners find that these tough trucks require only the minimum attention. No costly breakdowns . . . low running costs . . . small depreciation. Here, at last, are the trucks which hundreds of owners have wanted. Let us give you a demonstration run. Capacities from 15 cwt. van to 15 ton eight-wheeler. Chassis prices from £189.

There is No Increase in REO Prices

3 ton 166" wheelbase dropside lorry Complete £373

5 ton 189" wheelbase dropside lorry Complete £435

IRISH MULTIWHEEL TRANSPORT Ltd

Chervil Works, Lower Erne Street, Dublin.

ROWANS CHRISTMAS GIFT LIST

Includes:

Beautiful Palms from 3/6.
Bird Baths for the Garden from 25/-.
Christmas Trees from 3/6.
Decorative Ferns, 6d., 1/9, 2/-.
Flowering and Green-Leaved Plants, 3/-, 3/6, 5/-.
Flowering Bulbs, in Artistic Bowls, from 3/6.
Garden Ornaments from 3/6.
Garden Gift Token Cards, any value.
Greenhouse Heaters from 15/-.
High-Grade Garden Tools and Sets from 3/6.
Holly Wreaths from 3/6.
Japanese Gardens in Miniature from 6/6.
New Patterns in Flower Vases from 5/-.
Posy Rings in Translucent Glass, 4/9.
Pink Flowering Heaths, 1/3, 3/-, 4/-.
Seasonable Gardening Books from 1/6.
Solanums, full of Red Berries, 2/-, 3/-, 3/6.
White Flowering Heaths, 1/3, 3/-, 4/-.

Every Gift from Rowans will, on request, be accompanied by an Artistic Greeting Card (reserved design) supplied free.

ROWANS

The House for Gardening Gifts,
1, 2 WESTMORELAND STREET, DUBLIN.
'Phone 21671.

XMAS TREES 2/6—£1

DRUMMONDS

GARDEN, FARM, BEES, ETC.

A GARDEN Token will solve the Christmas Gift problem. Get one at Drummond's, and your friend can make the selection.—57/8 Dawson street, Dublin, and 5 Dublin street, Carlow. T

A SPECIALIST in Garden Planning, rock gardens, crazy paving, rustic pergolas, lard tennis courts, soilless rutins material supplied; R.H.S. medallist.—E. G. White, F.I.H.S., Whitechurch Nurseries, Rathfarnham Dublin. Dublin. 95197. T

A FRAME Up for Christmas would delight any garden lover if it's an Easy-light. Ask your Seedsman. 15 A

ALL Christmas Gifts from Rowan's in Seeds, Bulbs, Flowering Plants, Palms, Japanese Rock Gardens, Garden Figures, Bulbs in Bowls, Sundials, Tools, etc., will be delivered with an artistic and private greeting card attached. Reserve your gift to-day for arrival in time at the festive period.—Rowan's, Seed, Bulb and Plant Merchants, 51/52 Capel street, 1/2 Westmoreland street, Dublin. 17 C

A ROWAN Garden Gift for your friend at Christmas is modest in price, is tasteful in quality, and cements friendship in a manner akin to the beauties of nature. See Rowan's selection. Seek Rowan's guidance if in difficulty. Rowan's, Seed, Bulb and Plant Merchants, Dublin, for exciting horticultural gifts for Christmas 51/52 Capel street, 1/2 Westmoreland street, Dublin. If living at a distance, write your instructions. 17 C

AT Bradshaw, Parliament street—Large selection of Christmas Presents, Pot Plants, Cut Flowers, Christmas Trees from 6d., Holly Wreaths from 2/6. Order early. 15 A

BULB Gifts, Tulips, any colour, 6/- 100, 55/- 1,000; Holly Wreaths, 2/6; Pot Plants, from 1/6.—29, Eden quay. 16 B

DESSERT and Cooking Apples, Pears, etc.; Fresh Eggs and Roasting Fowl; delivery if required; also good Wallflowers, 1/9 for 50 and 3/- per 100; Cut Flowers. Apply McCullagh, Shanganagh Lodge, Shankill, Co. Dublin. 'Phone: Shankill, 85. X

EVERGREEN—Oval Privet, the most reliable hedge plant, hardy by the sea, strong ready plants, 2 to 3 feet, 8/6 per 100; extra special strong bushes 3 to 3½ feet, 15/- per 100, 3/- per dozen; Cupressus Macrocarpa, 3 to 4 feet, 6/- per dozen, 42/6 per 100; 4 to 5 feet, 7/6 per 100; Laurels, 1½ to 2 feet, 2/- per dozen, 12/6 per 100; 2 to 3 feet, 3/6 per dozen, 18/- per 100.—Galvin Bros., Nurseries, Wexford. T

FRUIT Trees, Forest Trees, Ornamental Shrubs, Roses, Hedge Plants, Climbers. Catalogues free. Nash, Athlone. 16 1

FIVE GUINEAS to Solvers of Picture Puzzle. See Christmas Number of the "Weekly Irish Times." Now on sale. 14 F

GRACEFUL gift-giving leaves the cho

REMOVALS AND WAREHOUSING

LABOURER'S COTTAGE TO PEER'S MANSION

W. W. KENNEDY & CO.

REMOVAL CONTRACTORS, CARRIERS AND WAREHOUSEMEN

122 Upr. Dorset St., Dublin, & Academy St., Belfast. Tel.: Dublin 21837. Wires: "Enterprise, Dublin."

HOUSES AND LANDS CONTD. FROM PAGE 2.

WESTFIELD Estate, £675, including lease—Semi-detached Residence, two reception, three bedrooms, kitchenette, separate lavatory and bathroom, coalhouse; loans up to £500 arranged without second mortgage. Office: Clareville road, Kenilworth Park. Open 4 until 6, Saturdays excepted. 9 X

WATERLOO road vicinity—Three reception, 3 bedrooms, bath, kitchen; £1,200. Installs. Battersby, 39 Westmoreland street. 16 B

20 MARINE Drive, Sandymount—To be Sold at bargain price, £875; 2 reception rooms, 3 bedrooms, maid's room, kitchen, h. and c. bath, electric light; garage. Keys with Sole Agents, Thos. Dockrell, Sons and Co., Ltd. 14 F

£600, RANELAGH; 2 reception, 2 bedrooms, etc.—Allen and Townsend, 11 Stephen's Green. 16 A

£950, CHOICE order, Rathgar, 10 roomed House, all conveniences, garage.—Allen and Townsend, 11 Stephen's Green. 16 F

HOUSES TO LET.

A NEW, semi-detached House; two living rooms, three bedrooms, tiled kitchen with gas or electric cooking stove; good garden. For keys apply 43 Annaville Park, Dundrum, between 2 and 9 p.m. T

AT BLACKROCK (tram line)—2 rooms, £90; another (overlooking Bay), £120 from—Acheson, 12 Lower Fitzwilliam street. Phone 62033. 17 C

ATTRACTIVE Houses, Cottages, Bungalows, Let or Sell; moderate prices.—Robt. Wade Agency, town. 17 C

BALLSBRIDGE—Close to Show Grounds; first-class flat, 3 reception, 4 bedrooms and maid's room; garden, greenhouse, garage space; £100 and taxes.—Wm. Montgomery and Son, 24 Suffolk street.

COWPER Gardens—Modern House; 2 reception, 3 bedrooms; garage; £108.—Sole Agents, Allen and Townsend, 11 Stephen's Green. 14 B

COMFORTABLY Furnished House to Let cheap for January, February and March, on 'bus route, nine miles Dublin; electricity, garage.—D 1264, this office.

HOUSE to Let, Beechwood avenue, containing drawingroom (folding doors to dining room), 4 bedrooms, bath (h. and c.), tiled kitchen, storeroom, scullery, pantries, modern conveniences; good order; rent £84. Apply Horton, Terenure. 13 F

LOWER Drumcondra Road—An exceptionally well built, pre-war, non-basement House, in excellent decorative condition, to be Let, Unfurnished; 2 reception rooms, 4 bedrooms, maid's room, tiled kitchen h. and c. bath, electric light; garden, space for garage; rent £120 free. Seen by appointment with Thos. Dockrell, Sons and Co., Ltd., Agents. 14 F

PEMBROKE—To be Let at £150 per annum, tenant paying taxes, nicely situated, semi-detached, non-basement Residence; 3 reception, 4 bedrooms, 2 maid's rooms, bathroom, etc.; garden. North and Co., 110 Grafton street.

TWO storied Lodge, near Blackrock and Stillorgan road; 1 sitting, 2 bedrooms, bathroom, kitchen, scullery; rooms small; completely redecorated inside and out; electric light, gas; lowest rent, £65.—D 1936, this office. 15 A

£92—SEMI-DETACHED; four bedrooms, three reception, kitchenette, bathroom, two w.c.s, outhouses, garage; 34 Dollymount avenue. Also Houses for Sale on easy terms. Apply 114 Seafield road, Clontarf.

HOUSES WANTED.

BRITISH Pensioner and Wife (no children) require small Cottage or Lodge, one room and kitchen would suit; superior couple, highly recommended; Dublin or county.—D 1225, this office. 15 A

RESIDENCE wanted, Merrion square or adjacent.—Holden, Auctioneers, Saint Andrew street. 16 A

WANTED immediately, House suitable for offices and residence, Stephen's Green, Adelaide road, Leeson street or Merrion square neighbourhood; approximate price £2,000 to £3,000.—Garvey and Good, Lincoln place. Phone 62468. 14 F

WANTED, detached House, Howth road (adjoining Saint Lawrence road); immediate market.—Holden, Auctioneers, Saint Andrew street. 15 A

WANTED to Rent (about £100 per annum) or Purchase (about £900-£1,000), modern House, South suburbs, three to four bedrooms, garage; no agents.—Replies, D 1281, this office.

£180 YEARLY offered, Unfurnished, modern House, 5 bedrooms; southern suburbs; possession before February.—Arthur Jones, Son, 10 Stephen's Green. 16 B

APARTMENTS AND FLATS TO LET.

DUBLIN AND DISTRICT.

ARCHER'S have select, Unfurnished Flats, all conveniences, private hall doors, Upper Fitzwilliam street, Pembroke road, North Circular road, etc. Apply Estate Office, 12 Lower Fitzwilliam street. Phone 62025. 15 A

ABSOLUTELY self contained, luxuriously Furnished Flats, from 30/-; electric light, constant hot water free.—Martin, Eglinton, Newgrove avenue, Sandymount. 17 C

ACCOMMODATION, select, for gentlemen, in superior residence, own grounds; excellent catering; every convenience, 'phone, garage; South city.—D 1234, this office.

COMFORTABLY Furnished Flat, all conveniences; Hollybank road; 25/- weekly.—D 1265, this office. 16 B

COMFORTABLE Home offered delicate Lady, R.C., nurse's private house; home comforts, good food; moderate.—25 Terenure Park. 17 C

DUBLIN Service Flats, 28 Upper Pembroke street (telephone, 62888)—Bed-Sittingrooms, with h. and c. and well Furnished Suites, private bathrooms; any period; restaurant, garage. T

FLAT to Let, newly Furnished, two bedrooms, one sittingroom, kitchen, use of bath, electric light and gas.—Tower Ville, St. John's road, Sandymount. Seen any time. 14 F

FLATS, 24 Lower Pembroke street, three rooms, kitchen, use bathroom; viewed daily.—Agent, Keys, 17 Fownes street 20 29

FIVE GUINEAS to Solvers of Picture Puzzle. See Christmas Number of the "Weekly Irish Times." Now on sale 14 F

FURNISHED Garden Flat, sitting and bedroom, kitchenette, etc., linen, utensils; adults.—14 Northumberland road. 15 A

NOTICE

IN addressing envelopes covering replies to advertisers in this Paper, great care should be taken to include the catch words, when same are given, after the Office Number, thus: "Z Housemaid, should be written carefully upon the envelope. T

LALOR—All bearing this Name should see the Irish Family Names Page in the "Weekly Irish Times" to-day. Price twopence. 14 F

SUPERIOR Flats to Let in fine house, Merrion square; constant supply of hot water; all self-contained completely.—D 1175, this office. 14 F

TO Let, well Furnished Flat, with two bedrooms; also Bed-sittingroom and small Flat.—59 Pembroke square. 14 F

UNFURNISHED, three roomed Flat and Kitchenette to Let, every convenience.—1 Lower Drumcondra road. 14 F

UNFURNISHED, Self Contained Flat, 50 Pembroke road; every convenience. Particulars, 78 Merrion road.

49 UPPER Mount street—Furnished Flatlet; hot water, electric; inclusive, 23/6 weekly. 17 C

78 MOREHAMPTON road (corner Herbert Park)—Select Board Residence, single or double rooms, full or partial; moderate. 17 C

APARTMENTS AND FLATS WANTED.

TWO Ladies require modern Bed-Sitting-room and Kitchenette, or self-contained Flat; moderate.—D 1291, this office.

WANTED, Furnished or Unfurnished Flat, Terenure district, from February, for four months. D 1219, this office. 15 A

WANTED, Bed-Sittingroom, Furnished, slight attendance.—D 1222, this office. 15 A

SEASIDE AND COUNTRY.

HOUSES TO LET AND WANTED.

A CHOICE list of Houses and Bungalows to Let or Sell, moderate prices. Apply W. T. Boyd, 27 Upper George's street, Dun Laoghaire. 14 F

AT 5 Maretimo Gardens, East, Blackrock, Dublin—New, attractive, semi-detached House; two reception rooms, four bedrooms, kitchen, bathroom, cloakroom, garage and good garden; beautiful position, with full view of Dublin Bay; use of private harbour; immediate possession; rent £130, free. 15 A

BRAY—Wanted, small, comfortably Furnished Bungalow or Flat. Full particulars, "Z 3210, Bungalow," this office. 14 F

BRAY Cottage, Kill o' Grange, detached, to Let or to Sell; five apartments, enclosed yard, electric light and gas. Apply E. Hall, 8 Longford place, Monkstown. 14 F

SHANGANAGH Grove, Killiney—Four room Cottage to Let; electric light; near 'bus. 17 C

WANTED, 6 roomed House or Bungalow, within 12 miles of city, with option of Purchase.—D 1259, this office. 16 F

WANTED by prosioner and wife, small House or Cottage, in country, in or near town.—D 1286, this office. 17 A

WANTED, House, Glenageary to Booterstown, convenient to railway station; state price, rent, P.L.V. and accommodation.—1841, Irish Times Branch Office, Dun Laoghaire.

APARTMENTS AND FLATS TO LET AND WANTED—SEASIDE AND COUNTRY.

AT Kingstown—An attractive Flat, overlooking sea, £52 yearly; many others.—Le Clerc and Donovan, Sandycove.

A FURNISHED Flat to Let, Clarinda Park East, Kingstown; attendance, or Combined Room. Address "Z 3232, Flat," this office. 16 B

ATTRACTIVE, Unfurnished, Self-contained, compact Flat, Belgrave square, Monkstown. Particulars, 136 Sandford road.

BEDROOM Furnished, Partial Board, 21/; select residence, Dun Laoghaire. Address "Z 3198, Apartments," this office.

DUN Laoghaire—Nicely appointed, Furnished Flat or Half House; moderate. Apply 4 Corrigan Park, West.

GUESTS welcomed, Castle Blake, 4 Quinsboro road. House Party now, Christmas Week or other. Resting, riding, shooting, indoor games; excellent cuisine; 3½ guineas weekly or 2 guineas for two weeks or longer. Address "Z 3231, Guests," this office. 16 B

LET, Hall Flat, Kingstown; suit one or two ladies. Address "Z 3243, Flat," this office.

TO Let, four room Flat; electric light and heat; beautiful scenery.—Shanganagh Grove, Killiney. 17 C

WANTED, Paying Guests; quiet, comfortable home; reasonable terms; car kept; Co. Cork. Address "Z 3240, Guests," this office.

WANTED by Mother and Daughter, two Unfurnished Rooms; rent moderate.—1857, Irish Times Branch Office, Kingstown.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

THIRD LIST.

The Collection Committee of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul gratefully acknowledge receipt of the following subscriptions received since 13th November in response to their annual appeal:—

	£	s.	d.
Messrs. Arthur Guinness, Son and Co., Ltd., Tickets for Groceries, Coal and Flannel, value	247	0	0
Bank of Ireland, Dublin	50	0	0
For distribution by Conference of the Sacred Heart, University College	25	0	0
The National Bank, College Green	25	0	0
Anonymous P. B.	20	0	0
Anonymous (per Messrs. French and French, Solicitors)	20	0	0
President de Valera	15	0	0
Ada Lewis Winter Distress Fund	12	10	0
Messrs. Arnott and Co., Ltd.	10	10	0
Munster and Leinster Bank, Dame street	10	10	0
The Royal Bank, Dublin	10	10	0
Messrs. Palgrave Murphy, Ltd.	10	10	0
E. B. C.	10	0	0
Anon., P. J. S.	5	0	0
"Interested"	5	0	0
Jas. N. Meenan, Esq., M.D.	5	5	0
Messrs. John J. McDonald and Co., Solicitors	5	5	0
D. J. O'Donoghue, Esq.	5	5	0
Lady O'Connell	5	5	0
Joseph Brennan, Esq.	5	5	0
C. U. I.	5	0	0
A Well-wisher, Dublin	5	0	0
V. D.	5	0	0
"M. D."	5	0	0
M. Donegan, Esq.	5	0	0
Dr. T. J. Dillon	5	0	0
Messrs. Ed. Lee and Co., Ltd.	5	0	0
Jo Mooney, George Bowring	5	0	0
James Beatty, Esq.	5	0	0
E. G.	5	0	0
E. E. F.	5	0	0
Messrs. Gowan Brothers, Ltd.	5	0	0
P. Dempsey, Esq.	5	0	0
Mrs. A. C. Hargrave (In Memory of Alf., Jr., Hr., 3WH.)	5	0	0
P. O'Neill, Esq.	5	0	0
F. D. Ryan, Esq.	5	0	0
Messrs. Torrence Dame and Co., Ltd.	5	0	0
T. O'Donnell, Esq.	5	0	0
A. R. Watson, Esq.	5	0	0
Members of German Colony in Dublin	5	0	0
Jeffrs. White, Esq.	5	0	0
E. C. Bewley, Esq.	5	0	0
C. Lehane, Esq.	5	0	0
Miss L. Tottenham	5	0	0
Anon., C. McG.	5	0	0
Anon., Wm. C.	5	0	0
Anon., R. B.	5	0	0
Una Ni Ceallaigh	5	0	0
Mrs. K. O'Farrell	5	0	0
Anon., The Rutsar	5	0	0
Anon., Co. Roscommon	5	0	0
Irish Nurses' Organisation	5	0	0
Tomas O Ruathain, Esq.	5	0	0
Messrs. J. Miller and Co., Ltd.	5	0	0
Messrs. D. Pinnock and Co.	5	0	0
Anon., R.	5	0	0
Messrs. Perrier Pollock and Co.	5	0	0
F. Brooder, Esq.	5	0	0
Messrs. David Allen and Sons, Ltd.	5	0	0
Messrs. Burns, Griffin and Co.	5	0	0
Messrs. Murphy and Gatchell, Ltd.	5	0	0
Dr. and Mrs. T. A. Rugland	5	0	0
Col. W. G. Murphy, per Grindley and Co., Ltd.	5	0	0
C. J. Rutherford, Esq.	5	0	0
Dr. Mary F. Connolly	5	0	0
Irish Dunlop Co., Ltd.	5	0	0
G. C. Cullinan, Esq.	5	0	0
Norman Weir, Esq.	5	0	0
Mrs. M. Gray	5	0	0
Brig.-Gen. R. H. Twiss	5	0	0
P. R. Boyd, Esq.	5	0	0
"In Thanksgiving"	5	0	0
Messrs. Molloy Bros.	5	0	0
C. Benziger, Esq.	5	0	0
Laurence Ward, Esq.	5	0	0
Denis Barrett, Esq.	5	0	0
In Memory of the late Redmond F. Carroll per V. A. C.	5	0	0
Denis J. Cogan, Esq.	5	0	0
Michael Ward, Esq.	5	0	0
P. Bradley, Esq.	5	0	0
A Friend, "T. L."	5	0	0
M. H. C. F.	5	0	0
P. Hughes, Esq.	5	0	0
"Jason"	5	0	0
Mrs. M. Caulfield	5	0	0
Messrs. Ashlin and Coleman	5	0	0
Mrs. Brennan	5	0	0
Anon., Miss M. R.	5	0	0
James L. O'Neill, Esq.	5	0	0
Anon.	5	14	0
C. A. Walsh, Esq.	1	1	0
J. J. Rochford, Esq.	1	1	0
Mrs. Smyth	1	1	0
His Excellency the French Minister	1	1	0
Dr. A. P. Clery	1	1	0
"An Admirer"	1	1	0
Messrs. Martin and Ellis, Ltd.	1	1	0
Ellams Duplicator Co.	1	1	0
W. J. Burke, Esq.	1	1	0
Miss L. Staunton	1	1	0
Miss F. Regan	1	1	0
Rev. J. Marnane	1	1	0
Fairview Grand Cinema	1	1	0
Messrs. Marks Brothers	1	1	0
E. V. Lowry, Esq.	1	1	0
Mrs. A. V. Ryan	1	1	0
Rev. James Robinson, C.C.	1	1	0
Hugh Callaghan, Esq.	1	1	0
Beckett and Harrington	1	1	0
James J. Russell, Esq.	1	1	0
For the Poor	1	1	0
Anon., M.G.	1	0	0
Anon., Dublin	1	0	0
"Sioban"	1	0	0
A Sincere Sympathiser	1	0	0
Anon., Mrs. K. F.	1	0	0
Mr. and Mrs. Manning	1	0	0
"Glasnevin"	1	0	0
J. Lyons, Esq.	1	0	0
E. D. K. Mathews, Esq.	1	0	0
Anon., Mrs. F. K.	1	0	0
Anon., Rev. J. McD.	1	0	0
Anon., Mrs. A. G. F.	1	0	0
Thanks, Clontarf	1	0	0
Anon., Mrs. E. K.	1	0	0
M. L. P., Ballymun	1	0	0
"Sympathiser," Rathgar	1	0	0
Boots, 31 Pearse street	1	0	0
Anon., Clontarf	1	0	0
E. J. F., Foxrock	1	0	0
In Memory of Miss C. E. Mostyn	1	0	0
Mrs. Louise Mooney	1	0	0
Mrs. R. W. Day	1	0	0
Mrs. James Murphy	1	0	0
Miss D. Mooney	1	0	0
Robert Millner, Esq.	1	0	0
J. MacFarlane, Esq.	1	0	0
J. Muthall, Esq.	1	0	0
J. McSteen, Esq.	1	0	0
Miss D. Dudgeon	1	0	0
John F. Moriarty, Esq.	1	0	0
Miss A. Monahan	1	0	0
W. Herbert, Esq.	1	0	0
Miss E. J. Robinson	1	0	0
J. J. Crowley, Esq.	1	0	0
Mrs. K. Rowe	1	0	0
J. J. Boyle, Esq.	1	0	0
Louis Farrell, Esq.	1	0	0
N.C.O. Mess, St. Bricin's Hospital	1	0	0
R. J. Crocker, Esq.	1	0	0
M. Molloy, Esq.	1	0	0
J. W. Milne, Esq.	1	0	0
F. S. Walsh, Esq.	1	0	0
"E. W. H."	1	0	0
Kenneth C. Bailey, Esq.	1	0	0
E. F. Ridout, Esq.	0	10	0
Mirror Laundry Co.	0	10	0
James Murphy, Esq.	0	10	0
M. Baker, Esq.	0	10	0
P. Dempsey, Esq.	0	10	0
P. J. Kehoe, Esq.	0	10	0
J. Spollen, Esq.	0	10	0
Mrs. A. M. Kelly	0	10	0
John C. Doyle, Esq.	0	10	0
T. Jordan, Esq.	0	10	0
Anonymous	0	10	0
Anon., Abbeyfeale	0	10	0
Anon., P. W.	0	10	0
Mrs. J. Bradford	0	10	0
F. J. Whelan, Esq.	0	10	0
Miss O'Carroll	0	10	0
7/6—G. R. Pepper, Esq.;			
5/- each from J. O'Neill, Mrs. Byrne, Mr. and Mrs. Scott, Fear gan ainm, A. B., C. P. B. F. Kennedy, Miss C. Hayes, Anon., P. Healy.			
4/6—J. M.			
2/6 each from J. W. Gentleman, Miss M. Mortissey, Mrs. L. Kelly, Mrs. O'S.			

Further contributions will be gratefully received by the Hon. Treasurers, Collection Committee, Society of St. Vincent de Paul, 30 South Anne street, Dublin.

MISCELLANEOUS.

AT Really Low Prices—Pictures and Photographs Artistically Framed.—Waddington Galleries, 28 South Anne street and 19 Nassau street. T

ARTHRITIC Sufferers Remove Hair permanently without pain. Consultations free.—Miss Reed, Certified Specialist, Second Floor, 4 Dawson street. Phone 62833. X

BEWLEY'S 3/6 Golden Sherry, 4/6 Brown Sherry. Best 5/9 Old Jameson (in Sacks). At 96 Middle Abbey street. 17 C

BEWLEY'S 5/6 Dry Sherry. At 96 Middle Abbey street. 17 C

CONNOISSEURS like Bewley's, of Middle Abbey street, for 1/10, 2/4, 2/8 Tea. 17 C

CONJURING, all Parties.—R. Manley, Celebrated Conjuror, 25 Annesley Park, Rathmines, Dublin. 16 B

FIVE GUINEAS to Solvers of Picture Puzzle. See Christmas Number of the "Weekly Irish Times." Now on sale 14 F

GOLD Cases or Broken Watches, Spectacle Cases, etc., wanted; cash offers. Write D 1171, this office. 14 F

HANDSEWN Shoe Repairs—O'Donnell and Sons, 112 Lower Baggot street. Telephone, 62581. 17 C

HOW to Build a Wireless Set in Modern Style. See the "Weekly Irish Times" to-day. Price twopence. 14 F

LADIES' and Gent's own Materials Made Up, fit, style and finish guaranteed; moderate prices.—Maxwell, Ltd., 22 Henry street, P.O. Buildings, Dublin. 'Phone 41060. T

LIFEBOAT Institution (Dun Laoghaire Branch)—Public Whist Drive; numerous prizes; 700, 695 and 794. MANOR Mill Laundry—Modern class work; Linen and Table Linen a speciality. 78 30

MANOR Mill Laundry—Try our "Thrift" Service, half-usual prices.—Dundrum, Dublin. 78 30

PAUL Jones' Cocktail, 5/6. At Bewley's, 96 Middle Abbey street. 17 C

SHAMROCK Casino, Co. Louth, is the Historic Irish Home mentioned in the "Weekly Irish Times" to-day. Price twopence. 14 F

GRIEVANCES OF LEASEHOLDERS

A SPECIAL COURT SUGGESTED

The grievances of leaseholders in the City of Dublin and its suburbs, and of those also in the provinces, were discussed last night at a meeting of the Irish Leaseholders' Association, in the Engineers' Hall, Dublin.

The Chairman (the Very Rev. J. McCarroll, P.P., James's street) said that he was opposed to the setting up of a commission to deal with the leaseholders' grievances. What they wanted was the establishment of a Court similar to the Land Court, which would hold the scales evenly between landlords and tenants.

Mr. Eamonn Gisgell (Secretary), in the course of his report, stated that since their annual convention in August last some thirty-five branches had been established. He mentioned the success that had attended the negotiations for the purchase of Lord Harewood's estate in the town of Loughres.

Mr. Bernard Butler (Chairman of the Executive), Mr. G. L. McGowan, T.D.; and Dr. J. Hannigan, T.D., also spoke; and a resolution was passed congratulating the members of the Loughres, Tralee, and Kenmare Branches on their action.

Place your Insurances with the

IRISH NATIONAL ASSURANCE Co. LTD.

TARIFF *TARIFF*

FIRE
LIFE
ACCIDENT
BURGLARY
MOTOR
GLASS
ENGINEERING

CLAIMS PAID

EXCEED £650,000

Fire Renewals fall due Dec. 25th

HEAD OFFICE:

COLLEGE GREEN, DUBLIN

'Phone 22308 (2 lines). Telegrams: "URRADAS," DUBLIN

C.P.S.

BANKRUPT JOCKEY EXAMINED

WORTHLESS CHEQUES MENTIONED

(BEFORE MR. JUSTICE JOHNSTON.)

George McCutcheon, a bankrupt, described as a gentleman jockey, of Kishogue, Clondalkin, Dublin, was examined by Mr. Ernest Wood (instructed by Mr. James Fagan) on behalf of the petitioning creditor, Gavin Low, Ltd., Dublin.

In reply to Mr. Wood, Mr. McCutcheon said that he had been adjudicated a bankrupt on 26th November, and on the same date he had pleaded guilty in the Dublin Circuit Criminal Court to obtaining money by false pretences and by the use of worthless cheques. He had no assets. About a year ago he had been prosecuted for forcible entry on certain premises, and in regard to the same matter the Ulster Bank brought an action against him in the High Court. When he pleaded guilty in November he had been allowed out on the understanding that he would make restitution to certain persons. He proposed to get the necessary money by earning it. He had formerly dealt in cattle and horses.

He agreed that when the Court messenger went to Kishogue on 27th November the house was almost devoid of furniture and that there were on the farm a couple of cows and four calves, which were claimed by witness's brother, Robert. The Kishogue farm really belonged to witness's father. Witness had taken about 40 acres of land on the eleven months' system for a period ending this month, and had had stock on that land from time to time, ceasing about July.

When the Court messenger again visited Kishogue on 8th December there were on the lands 25 head of sheep, 37 head of cattle and three horses, one of which, he said, was a trespasser. In the stables were six cows and a couple of mares. On the occasion of the Court messenger's previous visit three horses had been at Newcastle, Co. Dublin. The cattle had arrived later from the South of Ireland and the sheep had been grazing on land near Navan. The animals belonged to his brother.

Further questioned, witness said that Thomas McCutcheon, his father, also had some sheep.

Mr. Wood—How is it that until to-day there has never been any claim on behalf of your father?—I think he owns some sheep there.

Is it not correct that before the first visit of the Court messenger a batch of cattle and sheep was removed from the lands at Kishogue?—I would not say a batch; only a few cattle went down to Co. Meath.

Witness agreed that in August he bought cattle from Messrs. Gavin Low for £146 and gave them a worthless cheque. He sold the cattle for £147 or £148. He had defrauded another party of a considerable sum by means of a worthless cheque.

What did you do with the money that you got for the cattle?—Well, I owed some money and I lost the rest on racing.

Robert McCutcheon, cattle dealer, brother of the bankrupt, was also examined.

The matter was adjourned.

SUMMONS AGAINST DUTCH COMPANY

SEQUEL TO MOTOR COLLISION

(BEFORE MR. JUSTICE O'BYRNE.)

Mr. Kevin Dixon (instructed by Mr. B. MacCormack), on behalf of James Donnelly, 108 Lower Baggot street, Dublin, applied for leave to substitute service of a plenary summons by registered post on Messrs. Bos and Kalis at the Merchants' Warehousing Co., Ltd., Alexandre Basin, Dublin, where their address was given; also at an address in Liverpool where they were said to be carrying out a contract; and on Mr. Vissars, Mespil road, Dublin, who was alleged to be in communication with Messrs. Bos and Kalis.

Counsel said that Mr. Donnelly was claiming damages against Messrs. Bos and Kalis for personal injuries sustained on the 7th September last, when he was struck by a motor car driven by an employé of that firm. They were a Dutch firm and were no longer to be found at the address in Dublin.

Mr. Justice O'Byrne granted the application.

MOTION TO QUASH ORDER

THE GRANTING OF AN "OFF" LICENCE

(BEFORE MR. JUSTICE O'BYRNE.)

An application was made by Mr. Kevin Dixon (instructed by the Chief State Solicitor) for an order of *certiorari* to bring up for the purpose of being quashed an order of District Justice Reddin granting a certificate for a seven-day "off" licence to Thomas B. Herlihy in respect of the premises, 4-5 Swords road, Santry, Co. Dublin.

Mr. Dixon moved on an affidavit of Superintendent Thomas Walsh, Howth, which stated that on the 29th July last a notice was served on him by Thomas B. Herlihy intimating his intention to apply for a Justice's certificate to receive a licence to sell beer and spirits off the premises during six days each week. The premises were described as being 4-5 Swords road, in the parish of Santry. He gave notice to Herlihy and his solicitors, Messrs. Reddin and Reddin, of his intention to oppose the granting of the certificate, on the grounds of unsuitability of the premises and of the number of previously licensed premises in the area.

The application came before Mr. Justice Reddin at Kilmainham on the 6th October, when Mr. O'Donovan, solicitor, on behalf of the police, made the objection that the notice of application asked for a certificate in respect of a form of licence that did not exist. He also contended that the notice did not comply with the statutory requirements, and that the notice was served on the Superintendent for premises which were not premises where the applicant resided. Counsel for the applicant applied to have the notice amended, and Mr. O'Donovan contended that there was no jurisdiction to do so except in case of clerical error.

The affidavit further stated that the District Justice adjourned the application to the 3rd November last, and that in the meanwhile another notice, dated 16th October, was served on the Superintendent, with a letter from Messrs. Reddin and Reddin intimating that owing to a clerical error in the previous notice the licence sought was defined as a six-day "off" licence, instead of a seven-day "off" licence, and that an application would be made on the 3rd November to amend the original notice accordingly. On that date Mr. Geary, of the Chief State Solicitor's Office, attended and repeated the objections. Counsel for the applicant argued that there was merely a clerical error in the notice, and the District Justice held with this contention and granted a certificate for the licence. The notice of 16th October last was not relied on or proceeded with at the hearing.

Mr. Dixon said that the premises were in the parish of Clonturk and in the townland of Clonturk.

Mr. Justice O'Byrne asked what were the grounds on which it was sought to quash the order.

Mr. Dixon said that the principal ground was that the notice asked for a certificate in respect of a licence which was not authorised by any Licensing Act to be granted.

Mr. Justice O'Byrne granted a conditional order.

TWO INJURY CLAIMS SETTLED

(BEFORE MR. JUSTICE O'BYRNE.)

A consent to settlement was made a rule of Court in an action in which Bridie Dunne, Fairholme, Greystones, Co. Wicklow, a minor, suing by her uncle, Michael Dunne, South Circular road, Kilmainham, Dublin, civil servant, claimed damages for personal injuries arising out of a motor accident against her father, Thomas J. Dunne, Fairholme, Greystones, Local Government Auditor.

The minor plaintiff was being driven in her father's motor car at Bray on the 2nd October, 1937, when it was involved in an accident. Two of her teeth were broken and had to be removed, and there were other injuries. The consent provided for the payment of £200 and costs.

Mr. Walter H. Molony (instructed by Messrs. Crowley, Bolger and Cusack) appeared for the plaintiff; and Messrs. Corrigan and Corrigan were the solicitors for the defendant.

A consent to settlement was also made a rule of Court in an action for damages for personal injuries, in which the plaintiff was Archibald Dobson, 20 Mount Tallant avenue, Harold's Cross, Dublin, sanitary engineer, and the defendant was Walter J. Howden, 53 Brighton road, Rathgar. The plaintiff was crossing Ashdale road, Terenure, on 19th May last when the defendant's motor car collided with him and injured him.

The consent provided for the payment to the plaintiff of £460 and costs.

Mr. Ernest M. Wood (instructed by Mr. Carter S. Draper) appeared for the plaintiff.

IMPORTANT TAX DECISION

LIABILITY OF A HUSBAND

WIFE'S SUCCESSION TO PROPERTY

(BEFORE THE PRESIDENT OF THE HIGH COURT AND MR JUSTICE HANNA.)

RESERVED judgment was delivered allowing, without costs, the appeal which was brought by Mr. J. D. Mulvey, Inspector of Taxes, by way of case stated, from a determination of Circuit Court Judge Davitt, on the hearing of an appeal of Mr. R. M. Kieran, South Frederick street, Dublin, from a determination of the Special Commissioners of Income Tax upon an additional assessment to income tax, made upon him under the provisions of the Income Tax Act, 1918, for the year 1932-33, in respect of the income of his wife from securities and possessions.

In the case stated, Judge Davitt set out that it was admitted that Mr. Kieran had been properly assessed by way of a first assessment, for the year 1932-33, in respect of his own investment income, measured by the amount of such income which accrued to him in the previous year. This investment income included income from British investments. In February, 1932, his wife succeeded to certain property on the death of her brother. This property consisted of British dividends and British rents. Mr. Kieran was assessed and charged to income tax by way of additional assessment for 1932-33, in respect of the sum obtained by his wife, and the question was whether or not that additional assessment was valid.

HUSBAND'S CONTENTION

It was contended, on behalf of Mr. Kieran that by virtue of the first proviso to Rule 16 of the General Rules of the Income Tax Act, 1918, the profits of a married woman living with her husband were to be treated for income tax purposes as the profits of her husband; that by Section 10 of the Finance Act of 1929 the husband's profits (including the profits of his wife living with him) which were chargeable under Case III. of Schedule D were, for all the purposes of ascertaining liability to income tax, to be treated as issuing from a single source, and the provisions of Section 17 of the Finance Act, 1922, were to apply accordingly, and that, as no profits accrued to his wife before the year of assessment, 1932-33, Mr. Kieran's liability for that year was already covered by the first assessment made upon him, and that an additional assessment in respect of his wife's profits could not be made.

On the other hand it was contended on behalf of the Revenue that, inasmuch as the income belonged to his wife for the first time in the year 1932-33, it was properly the subject matter of an additional assessment upon Mr. Kieran for that year.

Having heard arguments, Judge Davitt was of opinion that the contention of Mr. Kieran was correct, and he accordingly discharged the additional assessment.

The question for the decision of the High Court was whether or not the additional assessment made upon Mr. Kieran in respect of his wife's income for the year 1932-33 was valid.

Mr. Mulvey's appeal was heard by the President of the High Court, Mr. Justice Hanna, and Mr. Justice O'Byrne.

THE JUDGMENT

The President said that he had read the judgment which Mr. Justice Hanna was about to deliver, and agreed with it.

Mr. Justice Hanna, in his judgment, said that the net position, in his opinion, seemed to be that while it was necessary to make an inchoate computation or assessment of the wife's "assessable income," the effective assessment and charge was made upon the husband of the resultant taxable liability arising from both sources. Accordingly, he was satisfied that the Revenue was not entitled to succeed on the principle of English cases which had been cited—namely, that the union of the two incomes was merely for collection. But it still left open for consideration the second point of the case—upon what principle of assessment or computation was the husband's liability for the wife's income to be determined? The first part of Rule 16 was applicable to any married woman, whether living with her husband or not; and it directed that her property or profits were to be assessable and chargeable to tax as if she were sole and unmarried. The proviso, however, enacted that if a married woman was living with her husband her profits should be deemed the profits of the husband and should be assessed and chargeable in his name.

He was of opinion that the proper construction of Rule 16 and the proviso was that the wife's income as returned by the husband, in the first instance, must be assessed or measured or computed as one entity, as if she were sole and unmarried; and then the proviso operated where she was living with her husband to alter the element for assessment of the husband's income by transferring thereto and including therein all properly "assessable income" of the wife before the final "assessment" and "charge" was made upon the husband.

In brief, before the Revenue authorities could finally assess and charge the husband there must be an ascertainment in accordance with the Income Tax Acts of the property "assessable income" of the wife as an individual, and it was this sum that should be included in the husband's return.

To look at the rule and the proviso in another way, the combined effect of both operated not only to assess and charge to tax a married woman who was not living with her husband, but, in the case of a married woman who was living with her husband, there was only an assessment of her income, but the charge was upon the husband as a result of assessment of the joint

CSR

CHRISTMAS
Trains and Fares
SPECIAL TRAINS

CHRISTMAS EVE.

1.45 p.m.—Kingsbridge to Cork, Youghal, Killarney and Tralee (with Dining Car).
2. 0 p.m.—Kingsbridge to Limerick (via Nenagh) and Ennis.
4.30 p.m.—Kingsbridge to Cork (with Dining Car).
5. 0 p.m.—Kingsbridge to Cork, will give a connection for Tralee.
6.30 p.m.—Kingsbridge to Kilkenny, will give connection to Waterford.
1.45 p.m.—Westland Row to Ballina.
2.35 p.m.—Harcourt Street to Arklow.
6.10 p.m.—Harcourt street to Wexford.
9.30 p.m.—Westland Row to Wexford.

The trains will stop at principal intermediate stations.

CHRISTMAS DAY.

8. 0 a.m.—Kingsbridge to Cork, Limerick, Tralee (with Dining Car)
8.30 a.m.—Kingsbridge to Waterford (via Carlow).
10.30 a.m.—Kingsbridge to Cork and Limerick.
8.30 a.m.—Amiens Street to Galway and Sligo.
9.30 a.m.—Harcourt Street to Wexford and Shillelagh.

On Christmas Day the usual Sunday Train Service will be in operation on Main Lines, Southern and Eastern Sections.

All trains will stop at principal intermediate stations.

EXCURSION TICKETS
at Standard Single Fare and one-half will be issued between all Stations
on 23rd, 24th and 25th December
where train service suits, except between stations Dublin and Greystones. Tickets available for return up to and including
3rd JANUARY, 1938
These tickets will be available by all trains.

ON 27th DECEMBER THE USUAL ONE, TWO, AND THREE-DAY, etc., EXCURSION TICKETS will apply with DUBLIN, CORK, LIMERICK, WATERFORD, WEXFORD, GALWAY, SLIGO, etc.

On Monday, 27th December Special Excursion Trains will run to Dublin, leaving Cork at 3.15 p.m. and 5.45 p.m.: Tralee, dept. 1.30 p.m. (via Mallow); Waterford dep. 5.35 p.m. (via Carlow); Wexford dep. 6.40 p.m.

On Monday, 27th December, the Goods Train Service will be suspended, and Live Stock Traffic will only be dealt with at stations where previous special arrangements have been made for transit.

For full particulars see Company's Posters, or apply to P. J. Floyd, Traffic Manager, Kingsbridge.

W. H. Morton, General Manager.

COME TO TODD'S FOR XMAS GIFTS
OPEN ALL DAY TO-DAY UNTIL 6.30 p.m.
TODD, BURNS & CO., LTD. MARY STREET, DUBLIN

A Welsh Cornish

ORDEALS you can help them face

Over 64,000 lives have been saved from shipwrecks round our shores in the last 113 years.
Your help in this heroic work is needed.
It costs little more than one penny a year from each one of our population. Anything you can afford to send will help these brave men in their perilous task.

ROYAL NATIONAL LIFE-BOAT INSTITUTION
LIFE-BOAT HOUSE
42 Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1
The EARL OF HARROWBY, Hon. Treasurer
Lt.-Col. C. R. SATTERTHWAITE, O.B.E., Secretary.

LAND TRIBUNAL CASES

SEVERAL APPEALS ALLOWED

Mr Justice Maguire presided yesterday at a sitting of the Land Commission Tribunal, Upper Merrion street, Dublin. Commissioners Browne and Mansfield were also present.

Michael Croghan, Kilglass, Strokestown, Co. Roscommon, owner of a farm of 32 acres, appealed against the purchase price of £312 fixed by the Land Commission for the acquisition of his land. The Court allowed the sum of £500 and £20 costs.

Mr. P. J. Nugent (instructed by Mr. P. J. Neilan, solicitor, Roscommon) appeared for the owner.

The Tribunal decided to send down an assessor to value the property in the case in which Martin MacDonagh appealed against the Land Commission's valuation of £3,926 for the purchase of land, with a large dwellinghouse, some seven or eight miles from Limerick

Mr. Carson, K.C. (instructed by Messrs. Blake and Kenny, Galway), informed the Tribunal that the owner's valuation of the property was £6,350, and adduced evidence in support of the claim. It was shown that there was timber on the land valued at £610.

Judgment was given for £2,200, with £25 costs, in the case of the appeal of Mr. P. J. Morrissey, owner of a farm of 116 acres, less than six miles from Kilkenny City. The Land Commission had fixed the compulsory purchase price at £2,000.

It was stated in evidence that last year 70 acres were let for £245.

Mr. Roger O'Hanrahan (instructed by Messrs. Buggy and Co., solicitors) appeared for the owner.

Mr. M. Binchy, K.C. (instructed by Mr W. J. Lenihan, Kanturk), appealed on behalf of Philip McAuliffe, Rathnagurd, Kanturk, against a price of £900 fixed in respect of a farm of about 75 acres. The Tribunal allowed £1,075 and £25 costs.

Henry Glover appealed in respect of lands at Adragoole, 22 acres, and Cloonycarney, 44 acres, Co. Roscommon, against a price of £520. The Tribunal fixed £610 and £20 costs.

Mr. E. C. Micks (instructed by Mr. M. J. C. Keane, M.A., LL.B., solicitor, Castlerea) appeared for the appellant.

Mr. Tadg Forbes and Mr. T. Donovan (instructed by Mr. W. J. O'Reilly) appeared for the Land Commission.

RUTLAND HIGH SCHOOL

YEAR'S SUCCESSFUL WORK

DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZES

THE annual distribution to the pupils of the Rutland High School for Girls was held yesterday in the school gymnasium, Rutland place, Dublin.

The proceedings were opened with the singing of the hymn, "Praise My Soul, the King of Heaven."

Miss Stanton, Headmistress, in her report of the year's work, stated that the very pleasant relationship that existed between the Board of Governors, the staff, and the pupils went far to form the kind of atmosphere in which there was opportunity for spiritual development. The school year 1936-'37 was full of interest and activity. The health record had, as usual, been excellent, and a great deal of steady work had been done. Millie McCorduck entered for sizarship in Irish in Trinity College. There was very keen competition for sizarships in this subject, and although she was not successful she obtained 65 per cent., which reflected credit on the careful teaching of Miss Quirke, as well as on her own hard work.

The annual missionary sale had been an important feature of Rutland School life since 1910, when it was founded by Miss Ruttle, a former member of the staff. During the summer term, in addition to the lessons in tennis given to a few girls by the Leinster Coaching Committee, all those playing received coaching from Miss Richards, and this proved a very popular and pleasant arrangement. Miss Glenn's elocution classes continued to be very popular, and several successful little plays were produced during the year. An interesting new class in handicrafts had been started this term; this has been made possible by Miss Jones's skill in all kinds of handwork.

In Trinity College the girls from this school continued to add to its good record. Several former pupils were now taking courses in domestic science, and she was interested to hear that another is planning to take a course in dentistry at the College of Surgeons, but the majority of their girls took up secretarial work, and found congenial posts in banks, Guinness's, Jacob's and other city firms.

ON THE RIGHT LINES

The Rev. J. C. Breakey, B.A. (Chairman of the Board of Governors), said that the school was the oldest girls' school in Dublin. Age in itself was, of course, no criterion of excellence, but in the case of a school in the heart of Dublin which had survived all the changes, social, political and educational, that had taken place during the period it was something to be proud of, and was an indication that they were going on the right lines. To have gained the confidence of two or three generations of parents was no mean achievement, and reflected great credit on the staff.

The Archdeacon of Dublin, having distributed the prizes, said that the school had done, and was doing, very valuable work for the education of girls. He paid a high tribute to the past pupils whom he had met for their high character wherever they were employed, whether in business offices or in the professions. He approved of the physical training of the girls, and he hoped that swimming would be taught. He did not approve of the system of government which made it compulsory on primary school teachers to go through a preparatory college. He hoped that the Government would see before long that the regulation was something that would not lead to the best education.

Dr. K. C. Bailey, F.,T.C.D., moved a vote of thanks to Archdeacon Crozier, and it was seconded by the Rev. C. J. Tyndall, M.A., and carried amid applause.

The meeting concluded with the singing of "God Save the King."

PATENTS, TRADE MARKS, DESIGNS.
W. E. Doyle, Patent Agent, 23 Up. O'Connell St., Dublin
—(Advt.)

CLUB LICENCES RENEWED

POLICE WITHDRAW OBJECTIONS

(BEFORE MR. LIAM PRICE.)

At Bray District Court yesterday, before Mr. Liam Price, D.J., when applications for the renewal of club certificates were made,

Superintendent O'Reilly said that he had no objection to offer against the renewal of any club except the Suburban Club, Florence road, Bray. His objection in that case was because illegal sales of liquor had taken place on the club premises; that the club was conducted in a disorderly manner, and that the club was kept mainly for the supply of liquor. The grounds for the objection were the result of evidence which was given in that Court some weeks ago. Since notice of the objection had been served he had received a personal undertaking from the chairman and secretary of the club that such conduct would not occur again. It was the only club of its kind in Bray, and as these two were men of honour who would abide by their word he had withdrawn the objection.

Mr. Price asked as to the disorderly conduct.

Mr. J. M. Magee, solicitor, who appeared for the club, said there was no ground for objection in that respect now, as the club had taken disciplinary action.

Mr. Price said that there was no ground for the objection that the club was kept mainly for the supply of liquor, and he granted the renewal of the certificate.

In the case of the Bray Social Club, off Main street, Bray.

Mr. Smith, solicitor, Dublin, said that Messrs. Kelly and Co., wine merchants, Sheriff street, Dublin, were owed a debt by the club for wine. He did not know if this could be taken as an objection to the renewal of the certificate.

Mr. Magee, solicitor, who also appeared for the club, said that the secretary had asked for a detailed account, but received no reply. The present committee of the club were of opinion that the liquor had never been supplied. Mr. Smith had no *locus standi*.

Mr. Price said Messrs. Kelly and Co. could take proceedings for recovery of the amount alleged to be due. The objection was not a valid one and he granted the certificate of renewal.

RATHFARNHAM DISTRICT COURT

TRESPASS IN PURSUIT OF GAME

MAN CAUGHT WITH TWO GROUSE

At Rathfarnham District Court yesterday, before District Justice Reddin, Stephen Mahon, Greenhills, Tallaght, who was charged at the instance of the Game Protection Association with trespassing in pursuit of game, was fined 1s. with £1 1s. costs.

Thomas Mahon said that he was at Glenasmole Lodge on the 22nd August, and saw the defendant with a gun and two grouse. He said he did not know he was trespassing.

Mr. E. H. Burne, solicitor, prosecuted.

MOTOR CARS LEFT UNLOCKED

Sergeant Molloy said that there were a number of summonses against motorists for leaving their cars unlocked. About 30 cars had been stolen in the district during the past two months.

The District Justice, dismissing the cases, said that in future, fines would be imposed.

LORRY DRIVER FINED

Matthew Lawless, Upper Baggot street, was fined £2 with 17s. costs for having dangerously driven a motor lorry at Rathfarnham on the 7th September.

Mr. Keegan, solicitor, defended.

Mr. B. T. O'Mahony (instructed by Mr. Coulter, solicitor) held a watching brief for Mrs. Boland, The Ponds, Rathfarnham, who stated she was injured by the lorry.

Evidence was given that defendant drove his lorry down the hill near "The Yellow House," and, in avoiding a horse-drawn dray, ran up on the pathway.

Mrs. Boland alleged that the lorry crushed her against the wall.

The Justice (Mr. Reddin) said that a number of accidents had happened at this place. He thought that the road should be widened, and that the County Surveyor should give the matter his earliest attention.

FIREARMS PROSECUTION

James O'Neill, Lucan, was charged by Superintendent Casserley with the unlawful possession of firearms on the 18th November

It was stated that a boy climbed a tree in Lucan to retrieve a ball, when a srot rang out and fifteen pellets entered his body.

Sergeant Healy, Lucan, said that he examined the tree nd found shot marks. From footprints he subsequently traced the defendant, who admitted that he had taken a shot at a pheasant.

Sergeant Healy said tht the defendant was a decent man, and would have been granted a gun licence if he had applied for it.

In imposing a fine of 10s., the District Justice highly commended Sergeant Healy, Lucan, for good police duty in the case.

TRESPASS OF SHEEP

Mrs. Julia Doyle, Glasamucky, summoned Daniel Murphy, Piperstown, for allowing sheep to trespass on her land on the 31st October.

Defendant was fined 1s., with 10s. damages and 21s. costs.

Mr. E. H. Burne, solicitor, prosecuted, and Mr. Kevin Burke, solicitor, defended.

"ITALIA'S" SILVER JUBILEE

Italia, the well-known Catholic daily of Milan, has celebrated its silver jubilee. It was founded at a time when Catholic Action was already flourishing in Northern Italy, and until the advent of Fascism, its history was that of Catholic Action. In 1926 the journal passed entirely into the hands of the Archdiocese of Milan, and the year 1934 saw its fusion with the Catholic journal, *L'Ordine*, of Como. His Eminence Cardinal Schuster, Archbishop of Milan, stressed the extreme importance and profound significance of the Catholic Press, when he addressed a congress of journalists. It was, he said, the greatest means of spreading Catholic truth. Every parish, he stated, should have its committee for the propagation of the Catholic Press.

SOCIETY IS NOT "CHARITABLE"

PHARMACY APPEAL RESULT

ASSESSMENTS FOR TAX PURPOSES

(BEFORE THE PRESIDENT OF THE HIGH COURT AND MR. JUSTICE HANNA.)

RESERVED judgment was delivered, dismissing, with costs, the appeal which was brought on behalf of the Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland, from assessments to income tax made on them.

The appeal was fully argued before the President of the High Court, Mr. Justice Hanna, and Mr. Justice O'Byrne on a case stated by Circuit Court Judge Davitt for the determination of questions arising under Section 149 of the Income Tax Act, 1918, and Section 10 of the Finance Act, 1924. The Circuit Judge sought the opinion of the Court upon the following points:—(1) Was he right in law in deciding that the Pharmaceutical Society is not a body established for charitable purposes only, and that its interests and income from securities and possessions are not applicable only to, and have not been applied only, to charitable purposes, and that, accordingly, the society is not entitled to exemption from income tax; (2) was he right in law in deciding that the conduct of examinations by the society and the receipt of fees from candidates constitutes the carrying on of a trade within the meaning of the Income Tax Act, and (3) was he right in law in deciding that the conduct of schools by the society for the education of students for the society's examinations, and the receipt from them of fees, therefore, constitutes the carrying on of a trade?

It appeared that the society was assessed under Schedule "D" for the year 1933-'34 on total profits of £700 from its schools and examinations, the original assessment under this heading being £175. The assessment in respect of securities was £74 15s. 0d., and it was also assessed under Schedule "A" for the same year in respect of the premises Nos. 67 and 67a Lower Mount street, Dublin, owned and occupied by the society.

The society applied to the Special Commissioners of Income Tax for exemption under Section 37 of the Income Tax Act, 1918, and Section 30 of the Finance Act, 1921, from tax under Schedule "A" in respect of its premises, and from tax under Schedule "D" in respect of its interest and income from securities and possessions. It also appealed to the Special Commissioners against the assessment in respect of profits from schools and examinations.

The Special Commissioners disallowed the claim, and the society brought an appeal, which was heard by Circuit Court Judge Davitt. At the hearing before him it was contended on behalf of the appellants, *inter alia*, that the society as a body of persons established for charitable purposes only; that it does not carry on any trade; that the conduct of its examinations and schools is part of the charitable statutory duty of the society, and could not be segregated from its other statutory duties so as to constitute a separate trade.

The Inspector of Taxes, on the other hand, contended that the conduct of the schools and examinations by the society constituted a trade within the meaning of Section 237 of the Income Tax Act of 1918. It was agreed between the society and the Inspector of Taxes that if the society should be held liable to income tax the assessment should be reduced to £58 10s. in respect of taxable profits from schools, and that the profits from examinations should be reduced to £148 10s. The Circuit Court Judge decided in favour of the Revenue Commissioners, who stated a case for the opinion of the High Court on the questions already indicated.

Arguments were heard for several days before the President, Mr. Justice Hanna and Mr. Justice O'Byrne.

THE JUDGMENT

The President said that he had read the judgment which was about to be read by Mr. Justice Hanna, and he had nothing to add to the reasons which were so fully stated therein for arriving at the decision stated.

Mr. Justice Hanna, delivering judgment, said that the questions for the Court's consideration were—(1) What are, in fact, the purposes for which the society was established? (2) What are the legal principles to determine whether such purposes are charitable only, and (3), applying these principles, is the society one established for charitable purposes only?

Dealing with the first question, he said that the reason for the Pharmacy Act (Ireland), 1875, was the deficiency of pharmacists and the inconvenience thereby arising to the public. The purpose of the legislation was to establish a body known as the Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland to hold examinations of persons desiring, to be pharmaceutical chemists, and to register such as might be found competent according to the standard. The members of the society must be registered pharmaceutical chemists, but there was no obligation on a registered pharmaceutical chemist to become a member of the Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland, and he was, as such, in no way subject to its jurisdiction once he had qualified for registration and was registered. He could not be removed from the registered except by the Order of the executive authority which now took the place of the Lord Lieutenant and the Privy Council under Section 35 of the Act. A member of the Pharmaceutical Society could designate himself as "M.P.S.I."; but an ordinary registered chemist could not. There were 1,508 registered pharmaceutical chemists, but only 525 of these were members of the society.

It seemed quite clear that the one object of the Pharmacy Act was to create machinery which would provide, for the service and needs of the public, competent and qualified chemists and druggists. The machinery adopted was a society which had complete control of all persons entering the profession, though not afterwards. In his opinion, it was not in any fair and reasonable sense a purpose of the Legislature to confer charitable benefits on this particular body, and he could not see that the legislature was actuated by any benevolence towards the society. He was of opinion that the immediate purpose of the Statute was to establish the Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland, and so benefit the public (which was a second purpose) by giving the society control of the educational and scientific standard of knowledge of those desiring to engage in the occupation or pharmaceutical chemist or registered chemist and druggist or druggist; but the society had no concern with the personal or moral standards of the applicants or those on the Register either before or after registration.

"CHARITABLE PURPOSES"

The second question then arose—did this bring the society within the prescription in the statute of being established for charitable purposes only? Though the ordinary layman would not consider the Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland a charity, still, as a matter of fact, the ultimate purpose of the legislation was to benefit the public by providing the necessaries for health and life indicated in the preamble; and the immediate purpose of the legislation was to create a body of highly qualified men to carry on the trade of pharmaceutical chemists. These were the two main purposes, and in his opinion neither of them can be considered subsidiary to the other.

On the question whether the society fell under the head of "advancement of education and learning," Mr. Justice Hanna said that no powers were given in the statute to the society to open schools or do any teaching. The Act of Parliament assumed that the candidates for examination would obtain their teaching elsewhere than from the society; but regulations made from time to time under the Act, under Section 17, had the like force and effect as if they had been enacted in the Act, and provided for the society maintaining and conducting the following schools:—a school of chemistry, a school of botany and materia medica and a school of pharmacy. These schools were conducted by a committee of members of the Council of the society, and the Council appointed and paid the professors. It must, therefore, be assumed that under the Act they were empowered to teach; and in this regard one of the objects (but a subsidiary one) would be the advancement of education in pharmaceutical science.

Having dealt with the law and referred to several authorities, Mr. Justice Hanna said that he thought the following propositions were established:—(1) In determining with what purpose a body corporate or otherwise has been established by Statute, the Court must have regard solely to the purposes as expressed in the Statute, of which the preamble is an integral part, showing the intention of the Legislature. Any activities of the society *ultra vires* its powers under the Act were irrelevant upon this question, though they might be a source of taxable income. (2) In order to hold that a Statute had established a society or institution for charitable purposes, the Court should be satisfied that the purposes are the same as those set out in the 10th, Charles I., Session 3, Chapter 1, or that they confer on the community or a section thereof benefits analogous to those set out in that Statute. (3) Where a society or institution had two main purposes, one of which was charitable and the other not, it could not be held to have been established for charitable purposes or for charitable purposes only within the meaning of the Act. (4) If the purposes of the society or institution were mainly and substantially charitable it was not deprived of that character by the existence of one or more non-charitable purposes which were merely incidental to the main purpose. (5) With reference to societies or institutions in connection with professions or occupations, their purposes should be considered charitable within the meaning of Section 37 (1) (b) of the Income Tax Act of 1918 only where they were established in the main for the purpose of advancement of the science or knowledge in the practical application of which the profession or occupation was concerned. (6) The societies and institutions referred to in Number (5) should not be considered charitable within the meaning of Section 37 (1) (b) of the Income Tax Act of 1918 if they were established in the main for the advancement or protection of the interests of the persons engaged in the profession or occupation with which the society or institution was associated.

TWO MAIN PURPOSES

Applying these principles to the facts, he was of opinion that there were two main purposes in the Institution of the Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland. One of these purposes—namely, the benefit of the public—aimed at, was well within the purview of the 10th of Charles I., Session 3, Chapter 1, as being for the provision of necessities for the health and life of the sick. It was, in his opinion, a charitable purpose. The second main object was the establishment of what he considered was a professional or vocational society to maintain a high standard of knowledge among pharmaceutical chemists by examination and teaching, and to secure that only those having such high standards should be permitted to keep open shop for the sale of poisons and the compounding of prescriptions.

Linked with the latter object was an express provision making it an offence for unqualified persons to exercise the calling.

In his view the second main purpose of the Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland was not charitable. Holding this opinion, he was satisfied that the Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland fell under the third proposition he had stated, and that it was not established for charitable purposes only, and that the conclusion of the Circuit Court Judge was correct in law, and that the first question in the case stated should be answered accordingly.

Referring to the second and third questions in the case, Mr. Justice Hanna said that on the evidence the Circuit Judge was entitled to find as he did. His decision was, under these circumstances, conclusive, and questions 2 and 3 should be answered in the affirmative.

As the decision of the Court below had been upheld on all the matters raised, the Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland must pay the costs of the Revenue Commissioners.

The President said that Mr. Justice O'Byrne had authorised him to state that he had read the judgment of Mr. Justice Hanna, and that he agreed with it.

Mr. J. A. Costello, K.C., and Mr. Matheson (instructed by Messrs. Monks and Gaynor) appeared for the Pharmaceutical Society; and Mr. McCann, K.C., and Mr. Geraghty (instructed by Mr. B. Collins, Revenue Solicitor) for the Special Commissioners of Income Tax.

MONAGHAN CHRISTIAN BROTHERS' SCHOOL

The new school of the Irish Christian Brothers in Monaghan has now been completed, at a cost of £80,000. On the occasion of the occupation of the building Solemn High Mass was celebrated in Monaghan Cathedral. The celebrant of the Mass was the Rev. P. V. Mallon, C.C.; Deacon the Rev. J. J. Finnegan, C.C.; Sub-Deacon the Rev. P. Finnegan, E.I., and the Master of Ceremonies was the Very Rev. P. J. Gannon, Adm. The Bishop of Clogher (the Most Rev. Dr. McKenna) presided. The formal dedication ceremony has been deferred until a later date, when it will be performed by the Most Rev. Dr. McKenna.

AND THEN... SOMETHING TURNED UP

A footprint in the sand ended Robinson Crusoe's loneliness. After years of solitude he found companionship. The whole course of his life was changed by this small sign. Tiny things frequently have great significance. The whole course of YOUR life may be altered by a small strip of paper.... an Irish Hospitals' Sweepstake ticket which you can buy to-day for Ten Shillings. Soon that little piece of paper may win you £30,000 and bring you leisure, comfort, freedom and happy security for life. Secure your ticket in good time.

Last day for receiving counterfoils 28th February, 1938. Draw will take place on 21st March. Race will be run on 25th March

IRISH HOSPITALS' SWEEP ON THE GRAND NATIONAL 1938
HOSPITALS' TRUST, LTD., 13 EARLSFORT TERRACE, DUBLIN
Arks

SHOPKEEPERS' COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE AT LLOYDS

ONE { PROPOSAL / POLICY / RENEWAL

Giving complete protection against—

FIRE and LIGHTNING
BURGLARY and HOUSEBREAKING
STORM, TEMPEST, and FLOOD
THIRD PARTY (including Poisoning)
EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY
LOSS OF RENT
LOSS OF PROFITS
LOSS OF CASH
PLATE GLASS

AT A LOWER COST

For full particulars and quotations write to
COYLE & CO. (BROKERS), LTD.
Insurance Brokers,
7 ANGLESEA STREET, DUBLIN.
Telegrams:—"INSURANCE, DUBLIN." Telephone:—22181-2-3 Dublin.

What more appropriate G ft can you give than a box of Rowntree's delicious Chocolates?

There are numerous assortments in beautiful boxes and caskets at a variety of prices. Here are three:—

A LAKESIDE EMPEROR containing 1 lb of chocolates of the quality that made the name "Rowntree's" famous.

B DUCHESS CASKET 2 lbs. of delicious chocolates in a beautiful casket.

C THE HAVEN. An attractive casket filled with 3 lbs. of the famous York Chocolates.

ROWNTREE'S CHOCOLATES

KING GEORGE VI EDITION

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK

1938

The Most Useful Reference Book in the World

THE FIRST ISSUE TO INCLUDE KING GEORGE VI AS SOVEREIGN: PRESENTS THE CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTIONS IN THEIR PROPER HISTORICAL BACKGROUND: RECORDS CHANGES BROUGHT ABOUT BY ALTERING WORLD CONDITIONS OVER THE PAST YEAR: COVERS THE WHOLE WORLD IN ITS SURVEY

LIBRARY EDITION FOR CHRISTMAS GIFTS AND HOME USE CONTAINS A SECTION OF COLOURED MAPS, FRONTISPIECE PORTRAIT OF HIS MAJESTY AND IS BEAUTIFULLY HALF-BOUND IN BROWN LEATHER 12/6 NET

70th year

COMPLETE EDITION 1088 PAGES, BOUND IN THE FAMILIAR RED AND GREEN CLOTH WITH FRONTISPIECE 6/- NET

SHORTER EDITION 768 PAGES, BOUND IN PAPER 3/- NET

The Index, 82 pages in larger type, contains 30,000 references

"It is a commonplace to say that no reference library is complete without 'Whitaker'. One can go much further and remark that a great many people find the Almanack a reference library in itself. There is nothing to equal it, either in conception or in the completeness and care with which it is put together and kept up-to-date."—*Times*.

J. WHITAKER & SONS, LTD., 12 WARWICK LANE, LONDON, E.C.4

CHRISTMAS APPEALS

DESERVING CHARITIES IN DUBLIN

It is a sad reflection on the present state of our civilisation that there are many thousands of our fellow men sunk in poverty and misery so abject that the great festival of Christmas only accentuates the poignancy of their plight. It is pitiful to think that while so many are making merry by comfortable firesides, there are countless families without a fire to sit by, a comfortable bed to lie on, or even enough to eat. There are many unhappy individuals who lack even the shelter of a roof.

The State helps to a certain extent in alleviating this misery, but it has been compelled to make regulations which severely restrict the operation of even its limited benevolence. Fortunately there are many splendid associations which, although their resources are limited, labour unceasingly for "the submerged tenth," and at this season they make a special appeal to the charitable public to assist them in their noble work. They do not make an unreasonable demand. If everybody who is in the happy position of being able to enjoy the Christmas in comfort would spare even a trifling sum, it would make the work of these organisations much easier, and help to bring a little happiness to some poor fellow creature. And what a great deal more could be done by a little self-denial—the sacrifice of a few luxuries, cigarettes, drinks, amusements! The money thus saved would mean so little to those who had it, and so much to those charitable bodies, whose funds it might enrich.

COAL, BLANKETS, FOOD

One might also give gifts in kind. The Dublin Central Mission, George's Hall, South Great George's street, is in urgent need of coal, blankets and food for the destitute, the sick, the aged and the children. During the winter it daily provides hundreds of hot meals for the poor and hungry, and the Rev. J. Wesley McKinney will be glad to receive at the Hall donations and gifts to enable this good work to be carried on, and the usual Christmas treat provided for the old and destitute, and the little helpless children.

St. Anthony's Penny Dinners, provided all the year round by the Sisters of Charity, Seville place, is as deserving a charity as could be imagined, and there should be a generous response to the nuns' appeal for assistance in providing Christmas dinners for the poor.

Other zealous members of the same Order at St. Joseph's, Mountjoy street, Dublin, crave your support for the orphanage under their care, where, without any assistance in the way of endowment, every effort is made to provide a happy home for little girls who have lost their parents.

Alms, wearing apparel, bed coverings and similar gifts are eagerly sought by the Sisters of Charity, in Upper Gardiner street, who labour unceasingly on behalf of the sick poor. Help is also sought by the Sisters of the Holy Faith, in Eccles street. Their orphanage, too, is badly in need of Funds, and has been surprisingly neglected in the matter of legacies or large donations.

HOSPITAL'S GREAT WORK

The admirable work done by the Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, in Adelaide road, is well-known, not only to Dubliners, but throughout the country. It has been the means of preserving the sight and hearing of many breadwinners, but the high reputation which it enjoys is in inverse ratio to its means, and it earnestly solicits funds to enable it to carry on its magnificent work.

Distinguished as the oldest charity in the metropolis is the eloquently named Strangers' Friend Society. It was founded as far back as 1790, and ever since that date has laboured without pause among the deserving poor and distressed strangers in the city and suburbs. It also claims a share of your generosity to enable it to carry on its fine work, in which no religious distinction is made, and all in need are welcome.

Some might think that there are enough societies providing free meals for the poor to ensure that nobody need go hungry in this big city. On the contrary, they can cope with only a very small fraction of the deserving cases, and they are all hard put to it to "keep the pot boiling." Surely it would make your Christmas fare seem more enjoyable if you possessed the knowledge that you had provided a decent meal for some less fortunate citizen at this season of charity and goodwill.

THE LITTLE ONES

Most pathetic of all, perhaps, at this season of the year, are the little ones who are in danger of being shut out from all the joys of the Children's Festival. There are nearly three hundred little boys and girls at Cappagh who cannot go to toyland. Help to bring toyland to them. Call upon your own little friends to assist; ask them for a toy, a picture book, or sweets. Send a donation yourself to the Mother Rectress, at St. Mary's, Cappagh.

The sick must not be forgotten. The Sisters of Charity at Linden Convalescent Home, Blackrock, County Dublin, also seek toys and books for the children under their care, as well as donations to brighten the lot of the convalescent patients of all ages.

The Hospice for the Dying, at Harold's Cross, has special claims upon the charitable. It is entirely reliant upon voluntary contributions, and has brought consolation and comfort to many hundreds since it was founded in 1879.

SEAMEN'S FRIENDS

Those that go down to the sea in ships have societies specially devoted to their welfare. Christmas inevitably finds thousands of mariners far from their home ports, and we have several organisations in Dublin that do their best to see that these men will not altogether miss the spirit of the season.

The Dublin Sailors' Rest (British Sailors' Society), 63 North Wall, is seeking gifts of cash or provisions in order to provide the annual Christmas dinner and concert-entertainment on Christmas Day.

At 12, 13 and 14 Eden quay the Dublin Seamen's Institute (Missions to Seamen) seeks, in addition to gifts of money and provisions for the Christmastide of the seamen and stewardesses, presents of woollen comforts.

An early response to their appeal for donations is sought by the Catholic Seamen's Institute, which does splendid work for members of that Church.

The work of the St. Vincent de Paul Society is too well-known to need any recommendation. Its activities are far-flung, and all who send donations or gifts may rest assured that they will be put to the best advantage. The Night Shelter for Men, in Back lane, is a splendid example of their beneficent work.

GIVE QUICKLY!

The Mansion House Coal Fund—think what it was to be without a fire in the house during this month's bitterly cold weather—affords yet another opportunity for the charitable, and Dublin's very old and most deserving charity, the Sick and Indigent Roomkeepers' Society, must not be overlooked in any circumstances.

The Select Vestry of St. Luke's Parish, The Coombe, ask for assistance for the relief of the poor of that historic district, the church of which was originally built and supported by the Huguenot refugees from France.

Finally, an excellent point for the charitable to remember at this season is: He gives twice who gives quickly.

DEMAND finest FRENCH LIQUEURS. Write for Free Booklet, "Famous Cocktails," to JOHN DALY & CO., LTD., CORK.

MARIE BRIZARD French Liqueurs

DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZES

CATHOLIC PREPARATORY SCHOOL

The Very Rev. Patrick Canon Boylan, D.D., D.Litt., P.P. of St. Michael's, Dun Laoghaire, last night distributed prizes in the Town Hall, Dun Laoghaire, to the successful pupils of the Catholic Preparatory School, Crosthwaite Park. The prize-giving was made at an interval in an entertainment by the pupils in aid of St. Michael's Church Improvement Fund.

Canon Boylan congratulated Mrs. Watson and the Misses Watson, who conduct the School, on the excellent performances which, he said, showed the great care given in the pupils' training. The School had taken a very high standard, and had maintained it. He thanked Mrs. Watson and her daughters for helping the Church Improvement Fund.

The programme of performances given in the entertainment was successfully carried out, and was thoroughly enjoyed by the audience. It began with a skilful drill display, and was followed by a concert in which the performers were—Betty O'Neill (piano), Miss V. Dalton and Miss Mollie Watson (songs), and a tap dance by Therese O'Kelly Rita O'Connor, Grace Burke and Pam Brennan, Tom O'Shea and Eveleen Moore.

An excellent presentation of the Irish play, "An Proca Oir," was given, the principal performers being—Therese O'Kelly, Mona Richardson, Suzanne Gumbrielle, Rita O'Connor, Maures Walshe, Denis O'Kelly, Jude O'Kelly and Ivor Geraghty.

The entertainment concluded with an ambitious undertaking in the performance of the operetta "Rumpelstiltskin," and an excellent rendering was given both by the soloists and the chorus. Warm applause rewarded the young *dramatis personae*.

PUBLIC SYMPHONY CONCERT

THE GAIETY THEATRE TO-MORROW NIGHT

The second public symphony concert this season to be given by Radio Athlone to-morrow night at the Gaiety Theatre, Dublin, has all the marks of a considerable musical event—a distinguished visiting conductor in Mr. Constant Lambert a capable orchestra of over fifty members, two well-known soloists, Miss Vera Canning, the Scottish 'cellist, and Miss Cecily Kenny, the Irish mezzo-soprano, and finally an attractive programme.

To hear a composer of Mr. Lambert's standing interpreting such typical works of Dvorak Delius, Elgar, and Tchaikowski, as are on the programme, must be a draw in itself. Mr. Lambert, a member of a family already famed in the arts, is the only English composer to have been honoured by Daghieff, the Russian ballet master, by a commission to compose for his dancers. This was at the age of 20; since then Mr. Lambert has become an important figure in modern English music, and his own strong individuality will assure his audience to-morrow night of a distinctive reading of such varied masters as the English Elgar, the Dutch English Delius, the Czech Nationalist Dvorak, and the great Russian Tchaikowski.

It is Tchaikowsky's fourth symphony which is the *pece de resistance*. As this comes during the Sponsored Hour, Radio Athlone will not be able to broadcast it, so that the pleasure of hearing it will remain for those who attend the concert.

HANDEL'S "MESSIAH"

CHRISTMAS CONCERT IN BELFAST

The popularity of Handel's "Messiah" with Belfast audiences was revealed again last night, when there was a large attendance at the Ulster Hall for the annual Christmas concert of the Belfast Philharmonic Society.

The soloists were Elsie Suddaby (soprano), Mary Jarred (contralto), James Johnston (tenor), and Norman Walker (bass), and they sang the various recitatives and airs with much feeling and expression. There was well-balanced singing by the chorus.

The orchestra, under the baton of Mr. E. Godfrey Brown (conductor), gave a sympathetic rendering of the overture and the Pastoral Symphony, as well as the accompaniments for the soloists and chorus.

Mr. Brown and the committee are to be congratulated upon the performance, which will be repeated this evening.

TO-MORROW'S CHURCH SERVICES

FOURTH SUNDAY IN ADVENT

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL.—To-day (Saturday): 10, Matins. Psalm 80. Te Deum, 1, 2, Chants 34, 35. Hymn 87. 4.30, Evensong. (Boys' voices.) Psalm 94. Magn. N. Dim., Chants 70, 55. Anthem, "The sorrows of my heart" (Boyce). To-morrow (Sunday): 8, Holy Communion. 11.15, Matins. Venite 73. Psalms 11; 19, 33. Te Deum (Stainer in A). Benedictus (Stainer in F flat). Processional Hymn 73 (1-3). Anthem, "Rejoice in the Lord" (Purcell). Hymn 85 (1-4). Preacher, the Dean. 12, Holy Communion (Choral). Kyrie. Credo. Sanctus. Gloria (Harwood in A flat). Hymn during Communion 213. 3.15, Evensong (Decani Week). Psalm 94. Chant 66. Magn. N. Dim. (Walmisley in D minor). Processional Hymn 87. First Anthem, "Blessed is He" (Gounod). Hymn 79. Second Anthem, "The sorrows of death . . . The night is departing" (Mendelssohn). Preacher, Rev. W. Neubitt Harvey, B.D., Rector of Sandford. Concluding Voluntary, "Ruy Blas" Overture (Mendelssohn).

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.—To-day (Saturday): 10.45, Morning Service. Te Deum, Hymn 253. 3, Evensong (Stegrell in B flat). Anthem, "For ever blessed" (Mendelssohn). To-morrow (Sunday): 10.15, Matins. Psalm 11. Jubilate (Gray in D). 11, Processional Hymn 232. Ordination by His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin. Holy Communion (Lloyd in E flat). Preacher, Rev. Canon Tobias, B.D. Hymns 209, 168, 253, 202. 3.30, Evensong. Psalm 94. Magn. and Nunc D. (Somervell in G). Anthem, "Save us, O Lord" (Bairstow). Hymn 74. Recessional Hymn 412.

IMPORTANT NOTICE

Notices for Christmas Day and Sunday, 26th inst., must reach this office not later than 6 p.m. on Wednesday next for publication on Friday.

ST. ANN'S CHURCH.—8 and 11.30, Holy Communion. 10 and 11.30, Rev. R. J. F. Maconchy. 3.30, Young People's Service. 7, the Vicar.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S CHURCH.—8 and 9.15, Holy Communion. 11, Matins. Te Deum (Sullivan in D). Benedictus (Cobb in G). Rev. G. O. Simms. 12, Sung Eucharist (Missa de Angelis). 3.30, Children. 6, Litany. 6.30, Evensong. Magnificat and Nunc Dimittis (Maunder in C). Rev. F. S. Atkinson.

ST. MATTHIAS'S PARISH CHURCH.—8, Holy Communion. 11.30, Litany; Rev. G. S. Newlan. 3.30, Young People's Service. 3.30, Bible Class for Past and Present Members of Boys' Brigade; Rev. H. G. Forde. 7, Carol Service.

CHRIST CHURCH, Leeson Park.—8, Holy Communion. 11.30, Canon Hughes. 3.30, Children's Service; Rev. Edwin Owen. 7, Carols. (Collections for Parochial Poor Fund.)

ST. COLUMBA'S CHURCH, Rathgar.—8 and 11.30, Holy Communion. 11.30, Rev. Edwin Owen. (Collections for Parochial Poor Fund.) 7, Carols.

ST. WERBURGH'S PARISH CHURCH.—9, Holy Communion. 11.15, Rev. A. D. Buchanan. 3.30, Rev. A. D. Buchanan. 7, Rev. H. J. L. Armstrong.

THE MAGDALEN CHURCH, Lower Leeson street.—The Church's Ministry of Healing.—11.30, Matins. 12, Holy Communion. 12 and 7, Rev. N. H. F. Waring.

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, Rathmines.—8 and 11.30, Holy Communion. 10 and 11.30, Canon Griffin. 3.30, Children's Service. 4.30, B.B. Bible Class; Rev. J. B. Nelligan. 7, Rev. A. W. F. Orr.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.—11.30, Morning Prayer. 3.30, Young People's Service. 7, Holy Communion; Rev. R. Northridge.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.—7.45, Litany. 8, Holy Communion. 11, Matins (with brief address to children). 11.30, Holy Communion and Sermon. Subject: "The Issues of the Incarnation." 6.15, Evensong. 7, Carol Service.

DRUMCONDRA CHURCH.—8.15, Holy Communion. 12, Rev. C. J. Tyndall. 4, Children's Carol Service. 7, Carol Service.

NORTH STRAND CHURCH.—8.15 and 11.30, Holy Communion. 11.30, Rev. R. L. Stuart. 3.30, Children's Service. 7, Carol Service.

ST. MARY'S PARISH CHURCH.—10.15 and 7, Rev. Dr. Emerson.

ST. MARY'S CHAPEL OF EASE.—11.30, Rev. Dr. Emerson. 3.30, Children's Service.

ST. THOMAS'S.—11.30, Morning Prayer. 4, Young People's Service in the Parochial Hall. 7, Evening Prayer.

ST. BARNABAS'S.—11.30, Morning Prayer and Holy Communion. 4, Young People's Service and Life Boy enrolment. 7, Evening Prayer.

ALL SAINTS', Grangegorman.—8, Holy Communion. 11.30, Matins; Rev. William Bell. 12.30, Sung Eucharist. 7, Evensong; Rev. William Bell.

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH CHURCH.—8, Holy Communion. 12, Morning Prayer and Holy Communion. Rev. E. H. F. Campbell. 7, Evening Prayer and Carols.

ST. AIDAN'S CHURCH.—8, Holy Communion. 11.30, Morning Prayer and Holy Communion; Rev. K. D. R. Dobbs. 3.30, Children's Service. 7, Evening Prayer and Carols.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHURCH.—11.30, Rev. R. G. Perdue. 3.30, Children's Service. 7, Evening Prayer and Carols.

THE FREE CHURCH.—10.30, Rev. E. H. F. Campbell. 3.30, Children's Service. 7, Evening Prayer and Carols.

ST. CATHERINE'S CHURCH.—11.30, Holy Communion; Rev. T. J. Johnston. 7, Rev. R. L. Stuart.

ST. VICTOR'S CHURCH.—8 and 11.30, Holy Communion. 11.30, Rev. F. R. Alexander. 4, Children's Service. 7, Rev. T. J. Johnston.

ST. LUKE'S.—11.30, Rev. J. Blackwell. 7, Holy Communion; Rev. J. Blackwell.

MISSION TO THE ADULT DEAF AND DUMB.—St. Kevin's Church, 4 p.m., Holy Communion; Rev. R. Bird.

ST. JAMES'S PARISH CHURCH.—8, Holy Communion. 11.30, Rev. D. H. Clarke. 7, Carol Service.

ST. JAMES'S DISTRICT CHURCH.—11.30, Holy Communion. Rev. J. H. Alcock. 3.30, Children's Service. 7, Carol Service.

SANDFORD PARISH CHURCH.—8, Holy Communion. 11.30, Morning Prayer; Rev. C. T. A. Carter. 3.30, Young People's Service. 7, Carols.

CHURCH OF THE FEMALE ORPHAN HOUSE, North Circular road.—8, Holy Communion. 11.30, Morning Prayer and Litany. 7, Evening Prayer.

ST. MICHAN'S.—11.30, Canon Rudd.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, North King street.—11.30, Morning Prayer and Holy Communion. 7, Rev. W. D. Allman, M.A.

ST. PETER'S, Aungier street.—8 and 11.30, Holy Communion. 11.30, Rev. W. C. G. Proctor, B.D. 3.30, Children's Service. 6.45, Evening Prayer (said). 7, Carol Service.

ST. AUDOEN'S, Cornmarket.—10.15, Rev. D. C. O'Connell.

ST. KEVIN'S CHURCH, South Circular road.—11.30, Rev. T. Wheeler. 7, Holy Communion. Enrolment Service (Girls' Brigade); Rev. R. Bird.

CHAPELIZOD PARISH CHURCH.—8, Holy Communion. 11.30 and 7, Canon Strong.

ST. MARNOCK'S CHURCH, Portmarnock.—3.30, Evening Prayer.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Malahide.—8, Holy Communion. 11.30, Morning Prayer. 6.30, Carol Service.

ST. DOULAGH'S CHURCH, Malahide.—10, Morning Prayer.

KILLINEY PARISH CHURCH, Ballybrack.—8, Holy Communion. 11.30, Litany. 6.30, Carol Service.

CLONTARF PARISH CHURCH.—8 and 11.30, Holy Communion. 11.30, Rev. J. B. Neligan. 3.30, Children's Service. 7, Carols.

ST PHILIP AND ST. JAMES'S CHURCH, Booterstown.—8.15 and 12.30, Holy Communion. 11.30 and 7, Rev. E. M. Bateman. 3.30, Children's Service.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Monkstown.—8, Holy Communion. 11.30, Morning Prayer. 3.30, Children's Service. 7, Evening Prayer (Christmas Carols).

DERRALOSSARY PARISH CHURCH, Roundwood.—11.30, Morning Prayer and the Litany; Rev. R. Watson.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Laragh Glendalough.—3, Evening Prayer; Rev. R. Watson.

FINGLAS PARISH CHURCH.—8, Holy Communion. 11.30, Morning Prayer and Holy Communion. 7, Carol Service.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, Newtown Park, Blackrock.—8, Holy Communion. 10, Matins. 10.30, Children's Service. 11.30, Matins and Carols. 7, Evensong.

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, Raheny.—11.30, Holy Communion. 11.30 and 6.30, Canon Drury.

MONKSTOWN PARISH CHURCH.—8, Holy Communion. 11.30, the Rev W. M. Coulter. 3.30, Children's Carol Service. 7, Special Christmas Carol Service.

DALKEY PARISH CHURCH.—8.30, Holy Communion. 11.30, Morning Prayer and Holy Communion. 3.30, Children's Service. 7, Carol Service.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Donnybrook.—8 and 11.30, Holy Communion. 11.30, Morning Prayer; Rev. A. W. R. Camier. 3.30, Children's Service. 7, Evening Prayer (Christmas Carols).

CHRIST CHURCH, Taney.—11.30, Rev. A. W. F. Orr. 7, Rev. M. L. Ferrar.

ST. NAHI'S CHURCH.—8, Holy Communion. 10.15, Rev. A. W. F. Orr. 3, Children's Carol Service.

ST. THOMAS'S CHURCH.—11.30, Rev. G. D. Hobson. 7, Carol Service.

ST. BRIGID'S CHURCH, Stillorgan.—8.30, Holy Communion. 11.30, Canon E. H. Lewis-Crosby. 6.30, Carol Service.

ST. PHILIP'S PARISH CHURCH, Temple road.—8, Holy Communion. 11.30, Rev. A. H. Butler (Monkstown Parish). 7, Annual Carol Service (no sermon).

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Sandymount.—8, Holy Communion. 11, Matins. 11.30 and 6.30, Rev. Walsingham C. Good, LL.D.

RATHFARNHAM PARISH CHURCH.—8, Holy Communion. 11.30, Morning Prayer and Holy Communion. 3.30, Children's Service. 7, Evening Prayer. Carols.

TULLOW CHURCH, Carrickmines.—11.30, Holy Communion. 10 and 11.30, Morning Prayer. 6.30, Children's Offering Service and Carols.

ST. MOBHI'S CHURCH, Glasnevin.—11.30, Morning Prayer and Holy Communion; Rev. J. R. Fisher. 7, Rev. G. S. McPhail.

ST. PATRAN'S CHURCH, Santry.—8, Holy Communion. 10.30, Rev. G. S. McPhail. 4, Rev. J. R. Fisher.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Coolock.—12, Rev. G. S. McPhail.

ZION CHURCH Rathgar.—8, Holy Communion. 11.30, Holy Communion; Rev. D. G. D. Harpur. 3.30, Children's Carol Service. 7, Carol Service.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Lucan.—8.30, Holy Communion. 11, Morning Prayer; Canon Gillman. 7, Carol Service.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Crumlin.—8, Holy Communion. 11.30, Morning Prayer and Holy Communion. 7, Evensong and Carols.

CHRIST CHURCH, Kingstown.—8 and 11.30, Holy Communion. 11.30, Rev. W. H. Hamilton. 3.30, Children's Service. 6.30, Carol Service.

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, Killiney.—8, Holy Communion. 11.30, Matins and Holy Communion. 3.30, Children's Service. 7, Carol Service.

KILBRIDE CHURCH, Bray.—11.30, Matins and Holy Communion. 4, Evensong and Carols.

ST. PAUL'S, Glenageary.—8, Holy Communion. 11.30, Ven. A. J. Johnston. 3.30, Young People's Service. 6.30, Canon Hall.

HAROLD'S CROSS PARISH CHURCH.—8 and 11.30, Holy Communion. 11.30, Rev. R. H. Downe. 3.30, Young People's Service. 7, Carols.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES.

ABBEY CHURCH, Rutland Square.—11.45, Rev. J. C. Breakey. 7, Rev. W. C. Henderson.

11.30, Mr. P. R. Downey. 7, Mr. H. Leslie Harris.

PHIBSBOROUGH BAPTIST CHURCH.—11.30 and 7, Pastor R. Warke.

HARCOURT STREET BAPTIST CHAPEL.—11.30 and 7, Pastor L. E. Deeks.

UNITARIAN CHURCH, Stephen's Green.—12 and 7, Rev. E Savell Hicks, M.A.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS.—Meetings for Public Worship.—11, 6 Eustace street, Dublin; 11, Monkstown; 11, Churchtown; 11.30, Bray.

MERRION HALL, Lower Merrion street.—12 and 7, Mr. Victor Cirel.

GROSVENOR HALL, Rathmines.—10.15, Sunday School. 3, Bible Class. 7, Mr. Jeffers.

RANELAGH HALL, Lower Elmwood avenue.—7, Mr. John McColl.

FRIENDS' MISSION, 27 Meath place, off Meath street.—8, Gospel Meeting. Mr. P. Ruddock.

FAIRVIEW HALL, Annesley Bridge road.—12 Mr. T. R. Sparks. 7, Mr. T. R. Sparks.

ST. ANNE'S CATHEDRAL, BELFAST

8, 10.45 and 12.45, Holy Communion. 11.30, Matins. Venite and Psalm 96. New Irish Psalter. Te Deum, Jubilate, Shaw in E flat. Anthem, "Say, watchman." Sullivan. Hymns 403, 73, 433. Preacher, the Dean. 3.30, 1st Evensong. Psalm 98. New Irish Psalter. Magnificat. Nunc Dimittis, Shaw in E flat. Anthem, "To my humble supplication," Hofel. Hymns 436, 76. Preacher, Rev. Canon W. E. Hurst, B.A. 7, 2nd Evensong (Parochial). Preacher, Rev. H. N. McClure, B.A.

CORK CATHEDRAL

8, Holy Communion. 10, Matins. 11, Ordination Service. Hymns, Pro Hymn 728. Communion Service, Stanford in B flat. Introit Hymn 209. Offertory Hymn 519 (T.91). Communion Hymn 489. Preacher, the Dean. 3, Children's Service. 4, 1st Evensong (Choral). Psalm 94. Service, Clarke-Whitfield in F. Anthem, "Rejoice in the Lord always," Purcell. Hymn 726. 7, 2nd Evensong (Parochial). Psalm 94. Hymn 73, 69. Carols 85. (No sermon).

ST. CANICE'S CATHEDRAL, KILKENNY

Fourth Sunday in Advent (Ordination). Preacher, Rev. L. E. Hazley, Rector of Wexford. Litany, Ferial. "Veni Creator Spiritus." Communion Service, Somervell in F. Processional Hymn 403, Hymn 253. Proper Psalm, 84; c. 412. Magnificat, Nunc Dim., Brewer in F. "And Suddenly," "Glory to God" (Handel). Hymn 70.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS.

CITY OF DUBLIN Y.M.C.A.—To-night, 8, The Rally. Sunday, 5, United Senior and Intermediate Bible Class. Mr. John Cochrane. 8.30, Carol Service. Mr. P. B. Last.

RATHMINES Y.M.C.A.—To-morrow, 8.30, Gospel Service. (Bible Class discontinued till 7th January.)

KINGSTOWN Y.M.C.A.—8.30, Mr. R. V. Squire.

KINGSTOWN MEN'S CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE.—8.30, Mr. James Maxwell.

BOYS' BRIGADE BIBLE CLASS

The annual Christmas Bible Class for past and present members of the 14th Dublin Company, Boys' Brigade, will be held to-morrow afternoon in St. George's Parochial Hall, Temple street, at 3.30 o'clock. It will be conducted by Mr. L. A. Gubbins, of the Missions to Seamen.

Found guilty of publishing five defamatory libels on a mill girl by alleging to her employers that she was stealing material from the mill, Herbert Lord (26), described as a labourer, was sentenced to six months' hard labour by Mr. Justice Wrottesley at Manchester Assizes. The allegations were stated to be untrue.

CHRISTMAS GIFTS FOR MEN

The selection of Gifts for Men is easy if you go to a Man's House. If you go to a Man's House where quality is first consideration it may even be a pleasure. **Kelly's of Grafton St.** know men's needs and can show you a grand variety. **"HANDGRADE"** merchandise has no equal.

W. J. KELLY LTD.,

97, 98, 99, GRAFTON STREET.

GERMAN LOAN OF £80,000,000

OVERSUBSCRIPTION ANTICIPATED

FROM REUTER'S CORRESPONDENT.

BERLIN, Friday.

A new German internal loan, amounting to 1,000,000,000 Reichsmarks (about £80,000,000), the second large loan within four months, is officially announced to-night.

By the new loan an amount of short-term credits equivalent to those used by the Reich for financing the programme of public works will be funded. The rate of issue is 98.75, and the rate of interest 4½ per cent., as on former occasions.

This will be the fourth loan of the Reich this year. The first Funding Loan in February yielded 700 million marks; the second, in May, 800 million marks, and the third, in September, 850 million marks.

In view of the liquidity of the Money market, the present loan is expected to be over-subscribed.

The new loan falls due at the latest in eighteen years. From 1951 until 1956 one-sixth of the loan will be redeemed by lot annually.

CHARTERED SURVEYORS' INSTITUTION

The monthly meeting of the Irish Free State Branch was held at their offices, 110 Grafton street, Dublin, on Thursday, Mr. J. Graves Clayton presided, and there were also present: Messrs. H. A. Vernon, E. J. Anthony, Harry Lisney, C. J. Dunlop, A. W. Bennett, F. D. Shortall, and the secretary, B. J. Neweombe.

A resolution conveying hearty congratulations and good wishes to the chairman of the Irish Free State Branch, Captain Willington Molony, on his recent marriage, was adopted.

Preliminary arrangements were entered into for the forthcoming visit of the President of the Institution and the secretary at the end of January.

The following resolution, proposed by Mr. C. J. Dunlop, seconded by Mr. H. A. Vernon, was unanimously passed:—"That in accordance with Branch Local Regulation No. 3, Mr. Thomas J. Kavanagh (Fellow) and Mr. John O'Brien (Fellow) be co-opted members of the Executive Committee."

Correspondence relating to the Inland Revenue's assessments for income tax on compounded arrears added to purchase money on the sales of estates under the Land Purchase Acts was dealt with.

A quarter of the total sum involved in the new issue has already been subscribed by savings banks, insurance companies, and similar institutions.

Apart from the new issue the German Government has issued since 1935 loans amounting to 6,450 million marks.

THE NEW FORD "Eight"

NOW IN PRODUCTION AND ON VIEW AT YOUR NEAREST FORD DEALER

PRICE £165 AT WORKS

Easy to get out. *Passengers in the roomy rear seat sit in comfort, get in and out in comfort. The Ford is still the roomiest light car.*

Easy to get in. *The wide doors give easy access even to "six-footers." Front seats ensure relaxed positions for driver and passenger.*

Easy to drive. *Instruments are grouped in front of the driver. The dash-located hand brake and all controls are conveniently placed. Note the capacious glove compartment.*

Easy to take luggage. *A roomy luggage compartment is provided, behind the rear seat. It opens from within with maximum convenience.*

Born of unique experience

The production and use of some 200,000 "Popular" Fords paved the way for this new Ford "Eight." What was proved good remains, plus many new features.

You can spend more money, but you cannot buy better value

Read the new specification. Examine the illustrations. Then try the car yourself and drive out the facts. You will prove to yourself again what all the world knows—that "Ford gives value far above the price."

Buy a Ford and invest the difference

The savings in price made possible by Ford's unique production methods and large-scale output are yours to invest—or put to the first year's running of your Ford. And, remember, exceptionally low fuel consumption, low service charges and small depreciation make this money go a very long way.

Your Ford Dealer is ready to let you drive out the facts of the new Ford "Eight."

SPECIFICATION

Four-point rubber-mounted engine suspension.

New-type fully compensated internally-expanding mechanical brakes on all wheels.

Low, well-less floor, dash-located hand-brake; individual body-conformity front seats, on tubular steel frames—driver's adjustable.

Synthetic enamel finish, lastingly proof against dullness from exposure to bad weather.

Improved radiator grille, shell and bonnet.

3-bearing crankshaft, with pressure-fed lubrication to main, connecting-rod and camshaft bearings.

Mechanical fuel-pump and down-draught carburettor.

Battery fitted under bonnet, with positive terminal "earthed."

Dry, single-plate clutch.

Synchroniser and helical constant-mesh pinions for second and top gears.

Oil-less shackles to all springs, and 4 double-acting hydraulic shock absorbers.

Double-drop carbon-steel frame; scientifically cross-braced for rigidity without undue weight.

Luggage-compartment opened from within body; bumpers front and rear.

Easy-clean pressed-steel wheels with 4.50 by 17-ins. tyres.

HENRY FORD & SON LIMITED, CORK

Ford

IRISHMAN'S DIARY

Some Notes on Traffic : Driving Around Dublin—and Through it
Mr. Humphreys in New York : The Question of Tail-lights
The Light that Failed

What of the Law?

Driving into Dublin the other night, I had more close shaves than ever fell to my unhappy lot in so short a time. I almost resolved to put my car into cold storage until something is done to make cyclists obey the law.

Goodness knows, I am no enemy to the bicycle, and trundle my own as often as I can cast off my native indolence. But bicycles without rear-lights or reflectors or something of the sort are a menace to safety. Actually, I got into Dublin without evident mishap, but the shock of applying my brakes twenty or thirty times in an hour, as the back of a cyclist after cyclist loomed suddenly out of the darkness, has left a mark on my nervous system which I shall carry to the grave.

I doubt if half the cyclists of Dublin carry even a patch of white paint, let alone a lamp or reflector, on their back mudguards. Yet, on consulting the ill-fated Traffic Act of 1933, I find the solemn warning to cyclists that they will incur all manner of penalties for any failure to equip their machines with "a red reflector in efficient condition, and so fitted that a light impinging on it" renders it visible to "a person in the rear and within reasonable distance."

These things are compulsory in the North. They cost little enough, and it would be small hardship to make them really compulsory here.

The Light that Failed

The story is not new, but, I am assured, is quite true, and happened somewhere in Drumcondra.

The lorry driver, seeing the hands of the clock approach 10 p.m., halted at a friendly tavern, only to be pounced upon by a limb of the law, with the query: "Where's your tail-light?"

Followed a hurried inspection, and then: "Tail-light be damned! Where's my — trailer?"

The answer, I am told, was found on the roadside somewhere near Maynooth. There were no court proceedings.

Round About London

My Diary seems somewhat overloaded with traffic matters this morning—which may be due to the aforementioned shock. However—

I seem to remember that some years ago Mr. Stanley Baldwin—now Earl Baldwin, but looking no different—made a very entertaining speech on the subject of civilisation. The burden of it was something as follows: "Twenty years ago I could be driven from Piccadilly to Aldwych in ten minutes. Nowadays it takes me twenty minutes. Civilisation, moryah!"

That speech came to my mind when I noticed a special article on London traffic in the *Daily Telegraph and Morning Post*, forecasting a report which will be presented to the Minister of Transport in a day or two. Here is one of its conclusions:

"It is quicker for a motorist to drive round London than across it. He can expect to traverse the North Circular road, 22½ miles long, in 58 minutes, while it will take him sixty minutes to travel the 12½ miles across London."

I venture to suggest that exactly the same holds good of Dublin, or would hold good if there were any means to "circumnavigate" the city on the east side.

—and Dublin

Dare I recall my readers' attention to the proposal, mooted and many times discussed in this newspaper, for an "East Circular road," connecting the extreme northerly suburbs of Dublin with the Merrion square - Ballsbridge - Rathmines region? The road exists already, in the form of a series of fine, broad highways: Portland row, Seville place, Guild street, Cardiff lane, Clarence street, and so to Mount street.

The only thing lacking is a bridge crossing the Liffey beside the new gasometer—not, let me add, a bridge in the useless position that the Port and Docks Board contemplates for it, half-way out to Sea.

Once upon a time I made trial of this East Circular road. Believe it or not, I drove from Mountjoy square to Upper Leeson street by the round-about route in less time than I needed the following day to perform the same journey by the ordinary route through College Green. And that, mark you, though, through lack of a bridge, I had to turn up along the quay at Guild street, cross Butt Bridge, and go down the opposite quay.

I, for one, am convinced that the longest way round is the hortest way home—at least, in the traffic conditions of present-day Dublin.

Mehr Licht!

A propos my recent reference to neon lights, a correspondent is moved to make a somewhat startling suggestion. It is—I quote his words—that "some of our drab granite edifices, such as those which house legislators and civil servants—should be outlined in illuminated strips of red and blue and other cheerful tints."

"Why not," he asks, "make a start on the G.P.O., and intersperse the illuminated skeleton with coloured hints about the value of telephones and wireless and other luxuries which the Minister for Posts and Telegraphs wishes—or should wish—to encourage?"

"And why not lighten up the sombre features, to say nothing of the dreary debates, of Leinster House with a few lights, even if they must conform to the regulation hues of the tricolour?"

The idea is not unattractive. Why not, however, start with some of our railway termini, those halls of melancholy? Christmas trees at Kingsbridge? "Fairy-lights" at Westland row? "Dublin Welcomes You," at Amiens street?

A "P.R." Apostle

It seems only a few weeks since I was remarking on the presence in Dublin of my good friend, Mr. John Humphreys, the apostle of "P.R." A few days after that visit came some promised notes—from Vienna! Then, from New York, a brief missive, and an enclosure not distinguished for its brevity.

It was a P.R. ballot paper, containing the names of 70 or 80 aspirants for what are called "municipal honours." As I missed the opportunity to listen-in to Mr. Humphreys when he commented by broadcast on the results of the election, I must await his return to this side of the world to hear his views on the New York elections.

Meantime, I learn from a copy of the *Ottawa Citizen*, which has just reached me, that Mr. Humphrey's missionary tour has turned northwards across the line to Canada, where he has been telling Chambers of Commerce and other gatherings some interesting things about P.R. election contests in Clare—and in Alberta! Knowing something of his philosophic interest in international politics, I look forward with renewed interest to his next visit to Dublin!

"They Died!"

From the same issue of *The Citizen* I find that Dublin is by no means the only city in which municipal affairs are matters of lively interest. No less than nine of the newspaper's columns, indeed, were devoted to reporting the proceedings of some kind of ratepayers' meeting. But meetings of the kind that they seem to hold in Ottawa are worth such space.

Not one, but a brace of chairmen—representing rival parties—presided in turn over that meeting. No fewer than 26 speakers had their say-say, blowing each other's cases to pieces. Yet everything seems to have gone off quite smoothly. How could it be otherwise when the Mayor—a party protagonist—feathered his oratorical arrows with—"I made mistakes; we all do!"

One of very few interruptions occurred on the thorny question of unemployment.

"Are there not much fewer families drawing relief than there were when we took office?" was the speaker's challenge.

"Yes," came the answer from the back of the hall, "They died."

One more warning, surely, of the risks of such rhetorical questions!

QUIDNUNC.

QUEEN MARY IN TEARS

CHRISTMAS PARTY FOR CRIPPLED EX-SOLDIERS

Queen Mary was in tears yesterday as she listened to the cheers of nearly 400 crippled soldiers at the annual Christmas party of the "Not Forgotten" Association, in the Royal Riding School, at Buckingham Palace.

All around her were the men, waving fancy paper caps—some of them leaning on crutches, some were supported by their comrades, and some were on their backs in invalid chairs. It was a moving scene, and Queen Mary was deeply touched. The men came from thirteen hospitals. The Princess Royal sent iced cakes. There are still 4,000 wounded men in hospital. Each will receive a Christmas present from the association.

DUBLIN LITERARY SOCIETY

At the meeting of the Dublin Literary Society last night, Mr. T. P. Geraghty gave a lecture on the history of the society. He said that it had been in existence for about twenty-five years. In that time they had had many distinguished figures as lecturers, the chief among whom was George Bernard Shaw. Mr. St. John Ervine, then manager of the Abbey Theatre, also lectured, and others who had done so were Mr. Lennox Robinson, Mr. F. R. Higgins, and Mr. Aodh de Blacam. Politics and religious controversy, Mr. Geraghty said, had always been barred from the discussions of the society. Among the former presidents of the society was Mr. de Blacam, and the present president, Professor W. Magennis, had been in office for about ten years.

3 STARRED SELECTIONS

Here are 3 "starred favourites" that will ensure the success of your festivities — the name BAGOTS on any bottle has meant QUALITY for over 150 years. Bagots wines and spirits have the ripe tradition of "the better things of life," so remember to say "BAGOTS" this Christmas.

BAGOTS AMONTILLADO SHERRY
Everybody's favourite, waiting at your suppliers in bottles and half-bottles.

BAGOTS LIQUEUR IRISH WHISKY
A fine flavoured whisky of great purity matured in our own Bonded Stores — one of the largest in Dublin.

BAGOTS FINE OLD PORT
Wholesome and well matured without having a heavy sweetness.

ASK FOR
BAGOTS
BAGOTS, HUTTON & KINAHAN LTD., DUBLIN

TRINITY COLLEGE NOTES

THE JULIAN PRIZEWINNER

COLOUR MATCH VICTORY OVER CAMBRIDGE

THE great event of last week was Trinity's victory over Cambridge by six points to five in a match played in the College Park under extremely bad conditions. Snow had fallen before the game actually commenced, and, indeed, it was still snowing during part of the game, but conditions improved somewhat in the later stages of the match. The Trinity forwards played magnificently, and the University's success was mainly due to their splendid efforts. A running commentary on the match was broadcast by Mr. T. L. M. Fuge, who watched the game from the windows of Number 38. The "colour dance" which took place in the Metropole Ballroom after the match was a big success and was well attended.

LORD IVEAGH.

JULIAN PRIZE-WINNER

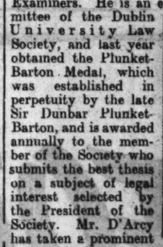
The results were announced of the LL.B. Degree Examination and the Intermediate Examination in Law, both of which took place last week. They are as follows:—Degree of LL.B.—First Class, J. A. D'Arcy; Second Class, W. A. Beers, D. G. I. Horan; Third Class, J. R. P. Hayden, G. O'Connor, L. F. Seymour, the Rev. J. Sproule. Intermediate Examination in Law—Second Class, J. E. Lynch. Mr. J. N. D'Arcy, who obtained first place in the final examination, was recommended by the examiners for the award of the Julian Prize, which is the most important prize available in the Law School. It was established in 1923, pursuant to a bequest of Mrs. Margaret Julian, in memory of her son, Ernest Lawrence Julian, B.A., who at one time held the Reid Professorship, and who was killed in action at Suvla Bay on the 7th of August, 1915, being then a lieutenant in the 7th Battalion of the Royal Dublin Fusiliers.

Apart from being the winner of the Julian Prize, Mr. D'Arcy, during his College career, has also been a successful winner of one of the Law School Premiums, which are awarded annually at the discretion of the Law School Examiners. He is an ex-member of the Committee of the Dublin University Law Society, and last year obtained the Plunket-Barton Medal, which was established in perpetuity by the late Sir Dunbar Plunket-Barton, and is awarded annually to the member of the Society who submits the best thesis on a subject of legal interest selected by the President of the Society. Mr. D'Arcy has taken a prominent part in the business of the College Historical Society, having been elected to the office of Librarian while still a Senior Freshman and being a silver medalist in Composition. He was defeated for the office of Auditor for the present year in circumstances which must almost be unprecedented; he obtained equal votes with the opposing candidate, but suffered defeat in consequence of the Society's rule that in the case of "tied" elections the more senior candidate shall be declared elected.

MR. J. A. D'ARCY.

INTER-UNIVERSITY DEBATE

The College Historical Society were represented at the Irish Inter-University debate by Mr. W. I. McCutcheon, Auditor, and Mr. D. P. Huddie, Treasurer of the Society. The Inter-University debate, for which Queen's University were hosts, is one of the most enjoyable and interesting Inter-University functions which are held each year. The debate, which was inaugurated some five or six years ago, was one of the first contributions made by the Irish Students' Association to Inter-University activities. It is held each year in turn in either Trinity or Queen's, or one of the colleges of the National University, and from its inception has been an outstanding success. Dr. H. H. Poole has been appointed representative of the University on the Council of the Radio-Therapeutic Society, and Dr. J. Kay Jamieson has been appointed to represent the University at the Anthropological-Ethnological Congress to be held at Copenhagen next year. It is pleasant to record that the Right Hon. the Earl of Iveagh, Chancellor of the University, has accepted the Honorary Presidency of the University Appointments' Association.



MR. W. MCCUTCHEON.

A number of important prizes have recently been awarded. In Arts the Jellett Prizes went to Mr. N. J. Blair and Mr. J. S. N. Sewell, while Mr. S. S. O'Hegarty obtained the Minchin Prize, and Mr. R. E. W. Thornton was awarded the Archbishop King and Bishop Forster Prize in the Divinity School. In the Medical School the Begley Studentship went to Mr. F. S. Stuart, and an award from the same fund has been made to Mr. G. D. P. Allt.

The Haji of Turangzai, a notorious trouble-maker on the North-West frontier of India, died last Tuesday at Islamabad, in Mohmand territory, say Reuter. He had been the Fakir's spiritual chief since 1912, and led the Mohmands when various British expeditions were sent out against them.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL

CHRISTMAS CAROLS

Since the beginning of the present century the choir of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, has made the Carol Services attractive, seasonable features of Christmastide. Forty years ago this choir was a pioneer in restoring to popular use the old Christmas songs of the people, written and composed by singers unknown of long ago, carols not printed in books, but familiar everywhere, and later hawked about by pedlars, who had them printed with rude woodcuts on broadsheets. Some of these old carols, arranged for St. Patrick's, are now sung everywhere. In the Cathedral the old carols have had the preference, and it is likely that they will continue to have it, for these old songs rarely lack some beauty or quaintness or charm, and some few of them may be counted among the best songs that spring perfect out of the hearts of men.

The first of the two Carol Services will be held on Tuesday, 21st, at 8 p.m. The selection to be sung is characteristic, and will include two modern numbers, "In the Bleak Midwinter," and "Here is the Little Door," one of the most successful of modern carols, and the other a very charming carol-motet.

On Christmas Eve—Friday, 24th December, at 4 p.m. the "Service of the Nine Carols" will be sung, with the little lessons of two or three verses interspersed, a ladder of sacred prophecy, read by members of the Cathedral staff, commencing with the youngest chorister. The old favourite carols will be sung, and at the conclusion will be sung "Hark! the Herald Angels Sing," accompanied on the great organ by drums and trumpets, to the fine air by Handel, the melody sung in Dublin for more than a century to these words, and then the St. Patrick's Society of Change-Ringers will make a merry peal on their fourteen bells from the historic old belfry.

R.D.S. JUVENILE LECTURES

PROGRAMME THAT IS SURE TO PLEASE

The series of lectures for juveniles arranged by the Royal Dublin Society, to take place during this month and next at Ballsbridge, should give great pleasure to their audiences.

Children's love and knowledge of animals will be catered for in the first of the lectures, which will be given on Thursday afternoon, December 30th. The title is "Dogs and Their Owners," and the lecturer is Mr. John Woods, well-known contributor to *Punch*, who talks more or less informally, illustrating what he has to say with rapid, yet vigorous, sketches, and concluding by drawing subjects suggested by his audience. This lecture will be repeated on Thursday evening for the adults. On Friday afternoon, December 31st, Mr. Woods will entertain the children with a talk on "Humour and Art." He will trace for them, with illustrations, the development of caricature from the time of Hogarth, then on to the rise of *Punch*, finishing with the modern strip cartoon and silly symphony.

The second lecturer in the juvenile series—Captain W. E. Greenland, F.R.G.S.—has a different story to tell in his lecture on "Great Wonders of the World," which he gives to the children on Monday afternoon, January 3rd. Assisted by films and slides, he brings before his audience many ancient and modern wonders, from the Pyramids and Sphinx to the Queen Mary and the French liner, Normandie.

Captain Greenland's lecture to the adults on the Monday evening, "Honolulu and the Hawaiian Islands," foreshadows his second lecture to the children, which he gives on the afternoon of Tuesday, January 4th, under the same title. This is a story of singular charm woven around "The loveliest fleet of islands that lie anchored in any sea," and is illustrated with slides and films.

The last lecturer in the juvenile series is Mr. Cecil J. Allen who comes to talk with expert knowledge on a topic dear to the hearts of all boys—railways. On Thursday afternoon, January 6th, he will lecture on "Renowned Feats of Railway Engineering," with the aid of films and slides. On Friday afternoon, January 7th, he will deal with "The Amazing Railways of the Alps."

ALEXANDRA COLLEGE

STUDENTS' DAY

Students' Day was celebrated at Alexandra College yesterday according to tradition. The proceedings began with the reading of the list of distinctions gained both at external and internal examinations during the session by students of the college, past and present.

Among distinctions won by past students were the following:—

National University of Ireland—The degree of D.Litt. was awarded to Miss M. A. E Joyut.

In Dublin University moderatorships were gained by J. Lee Cole in natural science, with the J. W. Hackett research prize, and also a scholarship; by Frances Darley in modern history and political economy, with scholarship; by Effie McIntosh in modern literature; by Mary Eades in modern history; by Jeanne Alibert in modern literature. A respondency was gained by Eirene Hobson, and the degree of M.B. by Grace Wild. Scholarship in modern literature was gained by Vera Orgel, and the Townsend memorial prize by Eleanor Nevill. Altogether the names of nineteen Alexandrans appear in the honours list of Trinity College, and first places in the honours list were gained by H. Houston, E. Nevill, L. Tyrrell.

Among present students the distinctions included—Junior exhibition and Charles Wilkins prize, Trinity College: Barbara Yates. In the Department of Education leaving certificate examination eleven students gained honours, and twenty students gained the Cambridge School certificate. In the Housecraft Department certificates of the Board of Education Technical Branch were awarded to fourteen students. The Taylor art exhibition (£50) was gained by Romilly Seymour.

Twenty-five scholarships were awarded by Alexandra College during the year.

The Lady Principal's "Address to Students" was entitled, "Heaven doth with us as we with torches do, Not light them for themselves."

After tea the College Dramatic Society presented scenes from "Emma," skilfully adapted from Jane Austen's novel by Miss Brooks, who also produced the play. The title rôle was taken by Constance Ledsham, who gave a very charming presentation of the match-making activities of that attractive, but rather managing, young lady. The humours of Mr. Woodhouse, Emma's father, so careful for the health and digestion of all his friends, were well set forth by Sheila Blundell. Barbara Booth-Jones looked well as Mr. Knightley, and gave a suitably serious rendering of the old family friend. Emma's only critic and yet in love with her, notwithstanding her faults. Phyllis Ryan gave a beautifully finished performance of the part of Harriet, Emma's *protégée*, and was particularly successful in the scene in which she destroys the memorials of Mr. Elton. Mrs. Weston, Emma's former governess, was played by Vivienne Draper with just the right touch of maternal solicitude. Stella Tyrrell called forth much laughter and amusement by her portrayal of the talkative Miss Bates, with her incessant flow of conversation, and Noreen Moore made the most of the small part of Jane Fairfax. Of the other men, Norah Franklin made a capital Mr. Weston, hearty and hospitable, and very proud of his son, Frank Churchill, who was admirably played with a gallant and dashing air by Hilad Burrowes. Audrey Smith made a properly cushing and affected Mr. Elton, and his wealthy, but under-bred, wife, with her airs and graces and her patronising manner, was excellently acted by Patience Patten.

The period costumes were particularly charming, and the ordering of colours, especially in the ballroom scene, was delightful.

After the play there was dancing in the Tollicoe Hall.

ON THE WIRELESS

TO-DAY

RADIO ATHLONE—DUBLIN, 533 Metres (1,348 Kc.) (1 Kw.); **ATHLONE, 531 Metres** (565 Kc.) (100 Kw.); and **CORK, 242 Metres** (1,240 Kc.) (1 Kw.)

1.30-3.0—Gramophone Concert.
5.30—Five Day Serial for Children—"Tir na Og." Adapted by Mairead Ni Ghrada. Episode No. 5.
5.45—Irish Radio Orchestra and Florrie Ryan (contralto). Orchestra: My Lady Dragon Fly Suite (Finch). Florrie Ryan: Knowest thou that dear land ("Mignon") (Thomas). The Shepherdess (McMurrough). When the House is Asleep (Haigh). Orchestra: Roses from the South Value (Strauss). Florrie Ryan: Summer Night (Gorinz-Thomas). My own folk (Lemon). For the Green (Lohr).
6.35—Scathan na nGaedheul
6.45—Roddy's News.
7. 0—"Meascra Meidhre." Presented by Na Fanuidhthe, Compered by Fiann O Ronain. Amhran Brollaigh: Amhran na bhFiann (O Ronain, Hardebec, O Ceallaigh). Amhran agus Rince: Gairm na milan (An Seabhac). Amhran Ceathrair: Dunmholadh na Gaedhilge (B. Macluaidhri). Proinsias O Ceallaigh (Rheidhlin): Suantraighe agus Iha Thor (Larchet). Moire Ni Charrthaigh (mezzo soprano): An Chraoibh an Aoibhinn (P. O. Cruadhinaoich). Amhran Trir Cailin: Suantraighe (Brahms) (Diarmuid O hAimhain do-chum an leagan Gaedhilge). Seamus O Tuama (Baritone): O, bhe, a' Tighe (Ciniseandal). Proinsias O Ceallaigh (Rheidhlin): Ave Maria (Gounod). "Slain's" (Siamsa Nodlag): Se hamhrain nua-cheapaithe le riocht gearr dhrama: (a) Amhran Ceathrai: Failte roimh an Nodlaigh (O Suilleabhain); (b) Seun O Siotchain: Slainte na bhFear (Clandillon); (c) Seamus O Tuama: Slainte na mBan (Seanchean); (d) Rheidhlin: Ceol rince; (e) Brighid Ni Chiarain: Ar Slainte Peile (Hardebec). (f) Fiann O Ronain: Slainte an Tr. (G. Clandillon); (g) Amhran Ceathrair: An Croiscin Ian (Curmen); Proinsias O Ceallaigh (Rheidhlin): Ceol Sidh. (Larchet). Pearla Nic Alpin (soprano): A rath ghil, Mhilse Breathnach). Sean O Siotchain (bass): Tadhg a' da Thuidh (de Chlandiolun). Amhran Trir Fear: Thu lasa loanrach Eireann (Ua Duibhir). Brighid Ni Chiarain (mezzo soprano): An Caol-Druimfhionn Og (Breathnach). Amhran na bhFanuidhthe.
7.50—Charles Lawson and his Harmonica Rascals in Swing Harmonicas, with Tom Richardson (Humorist), and Rupert Livingstone (Vocalist): Signature Tune; Moon at Sea (Pease, Rose, Stock); Hometown (Kenney); Broken Hearted Clown; Tom Richardson, Humorist; "Cowboy" Novelty (Carr); My Heart's in Old Killarney (Leon Towers Robins); Solo, Melody (Rubinstein). Solo, Serenade (Toscanini).
8.20—Gilbert and Sullivan Reminiscences, by Barry Lanchester.
8.30—Dan Byrne in a Musical Cocktail Original Parodies and Monologues. At the Piano: Jimmy Reid.
8.40—A Showman Talks Tom Hewson on the Air.
8.50—Old I.R.A Ceilidhe, relayed from the Mansion House, Columcille Ceilidhe Band.
9.30—Sponsored Programme.
10.30—Oscar Traynor, Minister for Posts and Telegraphs: Appeal to the posting public to mail their letters early.
10.35—To-Night's News

NORTHERN IRELAND — 307.1 Metres (977 Kc.).

10.15-5.0—Regional.
7.30—Gramophone (Cinema Organists).
7.55—"All Things Considered." Northern Ireland News in Retrospect. Graeme Roberts.
8.10—Association Football: Celtic v. Newry Town. An eye-witness account, by J. W. McConnell.
8.20—Regional.
9. 0—The Belfast Philharmonic Society's Concert, from the Ulster Hall, Belfast. Parts 2 and 3 of Handel's Oratorio, "Messiah." Elsie Suddaby (soprano), Mary Jarred (contralto), James Johnston (tenor), Norman Walker (bass), the Belfast Philharmonic Society's Chorus, the Belfast Philharmonic Society's Orchestra
10. 0-12.0—Regional.

NATIONAL—1,500 Metres (200 Kc.).

10.15—Daily Service.
10.30—Time Signal, Greenwich, and Weather.
10.45—The Week in Westminster. Richard Acland M.P.
11. 0—Gramophone.
11.45—The B.B.C. Northern Orchestra.
12.30—Gramophone (Dance Music).
1. 0—The Commodore Grand Orchestra.
2. 0—A Recital: Edith Gunthorpe and Cecil Baumer (two Pianofortes).
2.30—Gramophone (excerpts from Act 2 of Gounod's opera, "Faust").
3. 0—Probables v. Possibles. A running commentary on the second half of the second English Rugby Union Trial Match by H. B. T. Wakelam, from Ipswich Town Football Club Ground.
3.50—Rugby League. A description of the Third Test Match between England and Australia by Lance B. Todd, from Fartown Ground, Huddersfield.
4. 0—The B.B.C Scottish Orchestra.
4.40—Serial Reading: "Northanger Abbey," by Jane Austen. Read by Sheila Borrett.
5. 0—An Hour to Play. A Programme of Popular Melodies Old and New, played by Sidney Lipton and the Grosvenor House Dance Band and sung for you by Chips Chippendall, Three T's.
6. 0—Time News, Weather.
6.20—The B.B.C. Orchestra. May Huxley (soprano)
7.00—"In Town To-night": Fifth Season, 139th Edition. Edited by A. W. Hanson.
8. 0—Music Hall: Bennett and Williams (Two Jovial Boys with their Phone Fiddles), Albert Whelan (the well-known Entertainer), Billy Bennett (Almost a Gentleman), the Two Leslies (Leslie Sarony and Leslie Holmes), Britain's Brightest Entertainers), Marie Burke (mezzo soprano), Wee Georgie Wood (the Peter Pan of Vaudeville), the B.B.C. Variety Orchestra
9. 0—Time News, Weather.
9.20—American Commentary: A Weekly Commentary on American Affairs. Raymond Gram Swing.
9.35—Antonio Stradivari (1644; died Cremona, December 18, 1737): A Commemoration of his Achievement. Speaker, Alfred Hill. Arth. Catterall (violin).
10. 0—The B.B.C. Theatre Orchestra. Trevor Jones (tenor).
11. 0—Jack Harris and his Band, with Elsie Carlisle, Dinah Miller, Pat Taylor, Fred Latham, from Ciro's
11.30—Time News, Weather.
11.40-12.0—Jack Harris and his Band (continued).

REGIONAL—342.1 Metres (877 Kc.).

10.15—Daily Service.
Time Signal (Greenwich) at 10.30.
10.30—Weather.
10.45—Reginald Dixon, at the organ of the Tower Ballroom Blackpool
11.15—Frank Walker and his Octet.
11.45—Gramophone.
12.15—A Pianoforte Recital by Geoffrey Phillippe.
12.45—"The Essex I Used to Know": "Smuggling Stories, Poachers and the Dialect," S. L. Bensusan.
1. 0—Gramophone.
1. 0—The New Coventry Hippodrome Orchestra.
3. 0—Reginald Foort at the B.B.C. Theatre organ.
3.30—The Watford Hyden Magyar Orchestra.
4.10—"Playing the Game" (A Farcical Extravaganza).
5. 0—Children's Hour.
7. 0—Domenico Scarlatti—8: Harpischord Sonat played by Alice Ehlers.
8.20—Scrapbook for 1913. Presented by Leslie Baily and Charles Brewer.
7.30—The B.B.C. Midland Orchestra, George Mantle-Childe (pianoforte)
8.20—"Birth of a Giant." A panorama of the shipyards and shipwrights of Belfast by Thomas Carnduff and Denis Johnston.
9. 0—Carols: The B.B.C. Choral Society, the B.B.C. Singers. Conducted by Trevor Harvey.
9.35—Reginald Foort at the B.B.C. Theatre Organ, with Mary Cadbury (soprano).
10. 0—Time, News, Weather, Sport, Topical Talks.
10.30—Jack Harris and his Band, with Elsie Carlisle, Dinah Miller, Pat Taylor, Fred Latham (from Ciro's).
11.30—Time, News, Weather.
11.40-12.0—Jack Harris and his Band (continued).

MIDLAND 296.2 Metres (1,013 Kc.).

10.15—Regional.
3.30—"Sport in the Midlands," including eye witness accounts of Birmingham v. Brentford and Walsall v. Notts. County, and F. W. Marriott on Pigeon Racing "Prospects for 1938."
8.35—An Organ Recital by T. W. North, from the Town Hall, Walsall.
9. 0—Regional
9.35—Club Night. A Variety Concert from the Leicester Working Men's Club, Leicester.
10. 0-12.0—Regional.

NORTH—449.1 Metres (668 Kc.).

10.15—Regional.
3.10—Rugby League Football. England v. Australia. A running commentary on the second half of the third test match, by Lance B. Todd, from Fartown Ground, Huddersfield.
4.45—Regional.
7.30—A Concert by the Grimethorpe Colliery Band and the Sheffield Orpheus Male Voice Choir.
8.20—Regional
8.35—"Flippant Fingers." Eric Stephenson.
8.50—"Spotlight on Sport." 12—"Billiards." A Newman Mond.
10. 0-12.0—Regional.

WEST—285.7 Metres (1,050 Kc.).

10.45-5.0—National.
6. 0—Three Sports Talks. "Badminton," "Squash Rackets," "Ice-Hockey."
6.20—Regional.
8. 0—"Vimea." A traditional Dorset play, performed by the Evershot Mummers.
8.35-10.30—Regional.
10.30—Close down.

WALES—373.1 Metres (804 Kc.).

10.15—Regional.
6.20—The Rhos Silver Prize Band, from Bethlehem Church Hall, Rhos.
6.30—"Stop Press for Sport."
7.30—Y Newyddion.
7.45—"Light Programme from Swansea by Eddie Parry.
8.15—Daiganiad (a Recital) gan Haydn Adams (tenor), Wateyn Wateyns (baritone).
8.45—"Around and About." William Eames.
9. 0—Regional.
9.25—"Passing Strange." Fourth Edition.
10. 0-12.0—Regional.

SCOTTISH—391.1 Metres (767 Kc.).

10.15-5.0—Regional.
7.45—A Recital by Robert Burnett (baritone).
8. 5—"The Week in Scotland." Colin Milne.
8.20—Regional.
8.35—"Holly Follies" (1937 Edition). Christmas Pudding, Recipe by Alan Hill.
10. 0-12.0—Regional.

ON THE CONTINENT

BERLIN (F) (356.7 Metres)—7.0-9.0 p.m.—"Old Favourites." Concert by the Small Station Orchestra the Dietrich Schrammel Ensemble and Vocal Soloists.

BRESLAU (316.9 Metres)—8.25-9.0 p.m.—Trio in B flat (Beethoven) for Piano, Violin and 'Cello.

BRUSSELS 2 (321.9 Metres)—10.10-11.15 p.m.—Records: "Gurrelieder" (Schoenberg), with the Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Leopold Stokowski.

FRANKFURT (251 Metres)—7.0-9.0 p.m.—"Music at the Window." Love Talks with Music.

KALUNDBORG (1,250 Metres)—7.0-7.45 p.m.—Christmas Concert by a Boys' Choir and Soloists.

LEIPZIG (382.2 Metres)—7.0-9.0 p.m.—"The Bird Fancier" Operetta in three Acts (Zeller), by the Station Choir and Orchestra.

MILAN (368.6 Metres)—8.0-11.0 p.m.—"Le donne curiose." Opera (Wolf-Ferrari), from the Royal Opera House, Rome.

PARIS (EIFFEL TOWER)—8.50-11.0 p.m.—Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Tomasi. Music by Pierne, Debussy and Dupont.

RADIO PARIS (1,648 Metres)—8.15-11.45 p.m.—"L'Aiglon." Opera (Honegger-Ibert), relayed from the Opera.

VIENNA (506.8 Metres)—8.50-9.10 p.m.—"La Vie Parisienne" Operetta in five Acts (Offenbach).

TO-MORROW

RADIO ATHLONE—DUBLIN, 533 Metres (1,348 Kc.) (1 Kw.); **ATHLONE, 531 Metres** (565 Kc.) (100 Kw.), and **CORK, 242 Metres** (1,240 Kc.) (1 Kw.)

1.30-3.0—Gramophone Concert.
5.30—Artane Band, with Vocal Quartet, in Christmas Programme. Hallelujah Chorus ("Messiah") (Handel). Vocal Quartet, with Band Accompaniment: Christmas Carols: The First Noel, It came upon the midnight clear, Hark! The Herald Angels Sing; Grand March, Homage (Wagner). Carols: Good King Wenceslaus, While Shepherds watched, Prelude and Melody (Rachmaninoff). Adeste Fideles.
6.15—"Deidre," by A.E. Presented by Elizabeth Young. Cast: Concobar, Ardrie of Ulla, Gabriel Fallon; Naisi, Cecil Darley; Ainle and Ardan, brothers of Naisi, Paddy Carey; Fergus, Edgar Keatinge; Elann, son of Fergus, Cecil Brock; Cathvah, a Druid, Conal O'Hara; Zavarcam, a Druide-s, Dorothy Day; Deirdre, Elizabeth Young.
7.15—Lilian Conolly (piano) in a Debussy Selection: Deux Arabesques (Debussy), Dance Bohemienne (Debussy).
7.30—Catholicism and the Arts and Sciences No. 8. Science and Catholicism, by Professor Thomas Dillon.
7.50—J. L. Brennan: Sports Review.
8. 0—Second Public Symphony Concert. Relayed from the Gaiety Theatre. Dublin Symphony Orchestra (Conductor, Constant Lambert. Leader, Terry O'Connor). Soloists: Vera Canning (Cellist), Cecily Kenny (mezzo-soprano). Orchestra: Overtures, "Froissart" (Elgar). Songs, with Orchestra: Nobil Signor (Les Huguenots) (Meyerbeer), Lovely Spring (Corean). Orchestra: Walk to the Paradise Garden (Delius). 'Cello, with Orchestra: 'Cello Concerto (Dvorak).
9.20—Interval.
9.30—Sponsored Programme.
10.30—Five Minute Appeal, The Mandalen Asylum, Lower Gloucester street, by the Rev. Father Angelus, O.S.H.Cap.
10.35—To-night's News.
10.50—Sean O Ceallachain: Sports Talk.

NORTHERN IRELAND—307.1 Metres (977 Kc.).

12.30—National.
4. 0—Regional.
5.45—"Belfast Characters of the Past.": William Moore.
6. 0—Roland Powell's Quintet, from the Slieve Donard Hotel, Newcastle, County Down.
6.45—An Religious Service (Presbyterian), from Fisherwick Church, Belfast. Address by the Rev. C. Jackson, M.C., Crescent Church, Belfast.
7.55—National.
8.45—The Week's Good Cause: An Appeal on behalf of the City of Cripples' Christmas Treat by Archibald Irwin.
8.50—Regional.
9.35—The B.B.C. Northern Ireland Orchestra
10.30—Epilogue.

NATIONAL—1,500 Metres (200 Kc.).

9.30—A Religious Service (Roman Catholic), from the Concert Hall, Broadcasting House. Address by the Rev. Father Francis Woodlock, S.J., of Farm Street Church, London.
10.30—Weather
12.30—John Dickinson (Aeolay) Band, Gladys Palmer (contralto).
1.30—The London Male Voice Choir.
2. 0—"In Your Garden": Carnations. C. H. Middleton and Montagu Allwood
2.20—Gramophone.
3. 0—"To the Children." Compiled from the music of Elgar by Joseph Lewis. The B.B.C. Orchestra. Gwen Catley (soprano), Henry Cummings (baritone).
4. 0—"The Influence of Christianity on Art." 5—Christianity and the Drama. E. Martin Browne.
4.20—Falkman and his Arache Band.
5. 0—"The Apostle Play," by Max Mell. Translated from the German by Maude Valerie White, and adapted for the microphone by Robin Whitworth.
5.30—A Cyril Scott Programme. Kate Winter (soprano), Cyril Scott (pianoforte).
6.15—The Cinema: F. Andrew Rice.
6.30—Victorian Melodies. New Series No. 3. A Musical Sequence: arranged and conducted by Stanford Robinson. The B.B.C. Theatre Orchestra and the B.B.C. Men's Chorus.
7.30—"The Umbrella." A Short Story written for broadcasting by J. D. Beresford, and read by the author.
7.55—A Religious Service (Church of England), from the Concert Hall, Broadcasting House.
8.45—The Week's Good Cause. An Appeal on behalf of the Reedham Orphanage, Surrey, by Sophie Stewart.
8.50—Time, News, Weather.
9. 5—Fred Hartley and his Sextet, with Cyril Granthan.
9.35—"Mr. Pratt's Waterloo." A Comedy by Val Gielgud and Philip Waide.
10.30—Epilogue.

REGIONAL—342.1 Metres (877 Kc.).

12.30—National.
4. 0—English Country Songs. Constance Carrodus (soprano).
4.20—"Music of the Week": Sir Adrian Boult Director of Music.
4.30—For the Children. "The Salving of Pyack," by Alan Sullivan. A Christmas Story, from his book "Under the Northern Lights." Read by the Author.
5. 0—The B.B.C. Military Band. David Buchan (pianoforte).
5.45—A Quarter of a Mile Round Broadcasting House: F. Buckley Harcreaves.
6. 0—The Willis Walker Octet.
6.30—Sunday Orchestral Concerts (Eighth Season—10) Margaret Godley (soprano), Bradbridge White (tenor), Stanly Riley (bass), the B.B.C. Chorus, the B.B.C. Orchestra (Section B), (Leader, Paul Beard.) Conducted by Ernest Ansermet.
7.55—A Religious Service (Church of Scotland), from St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh. Address by the Very Rev. Charles L. Warr C.V.O., D.D., Dean of the Thistle and Chapel Royal.
8.45—The Week's Good Cause: An Appeal on behalf of Bromley and District Hospital, Kent, by the Right Hon. Lord Stanley, M.C., M.P.
8.50—News, Weather, Time.
9. 5—Hymns and Carols Old and New. Sung by the B.B.C. Singers.
9.35—Orchestre Raymonde. Conductor Walter Goehr: Light Music Through the Ages—"
10.30—Epilogue.

MIDLAND—296.2 Metres (1,013 Kc.).

4. 0—Regional
6. 0—The Melbourne Male Voice Choir.
6.30—Regional.
7.55—A Religious Service (Church of England), from the Cathedral, Le

BOOKS OF THE WEEK

Music of the Hunt

More Records from Witherby

Hunting by Ear: The Sound-Book of Fox-Hunting. By Michael Berry and D. W. E. Brook. London: Witherby. 21/- net.

INSPIRED by the success obtained from the publication of two sound-books of the songs of British birds, Messrs. Witherby have produced a sound-book of fox hunting. The music of the hunting scene, the sound of the horn, the cry of the hounds and the voices of the huntsmen are sounds of the countryside fascinating to listen to, but not easy to learn and interpret. It is this language which "Hunting by Ear" discloses, and which, when understood, should add much to the joys and appreciations of a day's fox-hunting. Not only those who are just beginning their careers in the hunting field and are anxious to understand its subtleties, but the experienced fox-hunter and those whose active careers in the hunting field are, perhaps, finished, will find pleasure in recapturing the thrills associated with the sound of the pack in full cry.

As Mr. Brock explains, the pleasure of fox-hunting to ninety-nine people out of every hundred is contained more in the background of the sport than in the sport itself. Country noises are not only an essential and delightful part of the background of fox-hunting; they are a part of the fox-hunting itself. A knowledge of the significance of many of them is almost as necessary to the successful fox-hunter as is an ability to sit upon a horse, and that is equally applicable to the noises of the huntsman himself. Many and varied are the noises which foxhound huntsmen make up and down the British Isles. Some are melodious, some are mournful, some are just odd. But custom or tradition has evolved a code of hunting language of horn and voice which is now generally considered correct and orthodox. To depart from that code is to shatter tradition. The three justifications of the orthodox "voice and horn" are tradition, practical utility and musical entertainment.

Hound Language

The various hunting sounds are wonderfully reproduced on the two gramophone records accompanying the book. On the first record will be heard the vocabulary of the huntsman's horn and voice. There is the "signal" group, the disappointed or sad group of long wails, and, lastly, there is the "doubled group" blown during moments of excitement or triumph. Then are recorded the "hound language," usually employed by the huntsman and the whipper-in's language. The recording of the whipper-in's language is of very great importance to many listeners. At any moment, Mr. Brock points out, a member of the field may be called upon to usurp momentarily the functions of a whipper-in. Naturally he will want to know what noise to make and how to make it.

On both sides of the second record an excellent attempt has been made to give a sound-picture of a hunt in full swing. Since both sides of the record only last six minutes this is, of course, a "composite" picture. But being so, it does not mean that it is a fake; a real hunt has been recorded, not without difficulty, and the most interesting parts taken out and later pieced together. The result is an excellent reproduction of the sequence of events which followers of the chase will appreciate and thoroughly enjoy.

Fantasy of Paris

La Vie Parisienne. By Sacheverell Sitwell. London: Faber and Faber. 3/6 net.

THIS little book is a tribute to Offenbach; that is what the author tells us. Yet it is not a direct tribute, nor is it merely a detailed appreciation of that genius of comic opera. It is something too unusual to be classified, too utterly delightful to be explained. Mr. Sitwell takes us into the theatre in Paris on the 31st October, 1866, for the first performance of "*La Vie Parisienne*." We are introduced to the players and then to the audience. After the first act we are taken outside to view contemporary Paris with the scholarly, but far from pedantic, Mr. Sitwell as our guide. We see the Emperor, calm and dignified, skating in the enclosure of the *Tir aux Pigeons*, and we hear the murmurs of disapproval from the onlookers when the Empress (who is not very skilful on skates) falls, and accentuates the shortness of her crinoline. We are taken to meet Cora Pearl, and find her *toute nue* on a couch in her salon, entertaining a number of diplomats, senators and academicians before the rite of dressing begins. We see the streets of Paris crowded with many kinds of carriages, calèches, landaux, chaises, phaetons, and so on, occupied by ladies in billowing crinolines and gentlemen in *cylindres*. From time to time we return to the theatre to hear more of "*La Vie Parisienne*," which is the theme of this charming fantasy of Paris in the 'sixties. Mr. Sitwell needs no introduction, and it only remains to be said that this book contains all the charm, grace, penetrating criticism and accuracy of detail that we have learned to expect from him.

Edmund Blunden's Poetry

An Elegy and Other Poems. By Edmund Blunden. London: Cobden-Sanderson. 6/- net.

IT is a treat to turn from the poetry of the ultra-moderns to the restrained and dignified verse of Mr. Edmund Blunden. He, it seems, does not consider it part of his vocation to revolt his readers with the gross realism and the hideousness which disfigure the work of some of our leading contemporary poets, and one must be grateful to a writer who still aims at beauty rather than sensationalism and lubricity.

The poem which gives its title to this volume was written as a tribute to King George V. It is a graceful and pleasing piece of work, even though it may not be instinct with inspiration. It is adequate for an occasion such as that for which it was written.

The "pictures and melodies," as they have been described, which are found in the other poems in the volume, will be more attractive to the general reader. They are delicate and tuneful, and indicate both profundity of thought and meticulous labour in execution. The metre is varied, and there is no trace of monotony in the whole book. One or two of the poems are rather cruelly ironical, but most of them are urbane and gentle.

"Past and Present, A Hymn," is a noble piece of work. It is full of real religious feeling and deep thought. It will probably meet with widespread appreciation. "Woe to Drunkards" is grim, but it is a clever poem. "Looking Eastward" is full of a haunting beauty which will not be easily forgotten once it has been read.

Portrait of a Village

Barrie the Journalist

Portrait of a Village. By Francis Brett Young. London: Heinemann. 5/6 net.
The Greenwood Hat. By J. M. Barrie. London: Peter Davies. 5/6 net.

THE country has come into its own this autumn, for already we have had "Down the River," and "Country Matters," and now comes Mr. Brett Young to add his quota. It is a very attractive quota; for, like the previous books mentioned, it is finely illustrated, of which more anon. The author's opening move is cleverly done; for the "Prelude" take place in South Africa, and we follow the cuckoos' flight till we land at Monk's Norton, the village celebrated in the following pages. "Well begun is half done," and after equipping Monk's Norton with the necessary Saxon ancestry, our guide gets well under way in his description of the village inn, the lesser pieces of architecture being relegated to their proper subordinate positions. Then we have little cameos from all aspects of village life, business and pleasure, births, deaths and marriages, and many a thumbnail sketch of some village character to make us feel we know the inhabitants. Finally, we join the cuckoos again, who in the meantime have raised populous families at other birds' expense, and we leave Monk's Norton behind and speed the cuckoos on their way.

As has been already mentioned, the book is illustrated—charmingly, it must be said—with wood-engravings by Joan Hassall. The main body of illustrations, apart from the frontispiece, consists of tailpieces for various chapters, the subjects all being drawn from village and country life, and discreetly set in the page. The end papers are decorated with a "cuckoo's eye view of Monk's Norton."

"The Greenwood Hat" is a collection of old newspaper articles written in the 'eighties by J. M. Barrie, "tied together with a string of memories which the re-reading of them has evoked." The articles

SIR JAMES BARRIE.

were found by the author in an old hat-box, and the title is explained by the fact that the editor of the *St. James's Gazette*, to which they were contributed, was Greenwood, who first gave the author of "Peter Pan" his "real chance" in journalism. There are many interesting reminiscences of persons and events, a description of a ladies' cricket match surprising the reader by its early date. The book is illustrated by photographs, such as those of Meredith and A. E. W. Mason; a drawing of Barrie in the 'eighties, and reproductions of the cover of one of Barrie's early books and a Henley MS. Fifty copies of the book were privately printed in 1930, the present edition being a reprint, with the addition of an introduction by Earl Baldwin of Bewdley.

New Novels

The Horn. By Patrick Chalmer. Collins. 6/- net.

Mr. Chalmer writes a hunting novel in verse or, it would, perhaps, be more accurate to say rhyme. At moments he bursts forth into dramatic passages, which have a kinship with narrative poetry of sport; but, to anyone familiar with the classics of Mr. Masefield in this branch of poetry, "The Horn" will seem dull by comparison. On the other hand, huntsmen are seldom poetry lovers, though they may enjoy the speed and rhythm with which Mr. Chalmer describes a meet of the Grassington Hounds. The various characters of the chase—the horses and hounds, as well as the fox—are introduced individually, and the meet itself is a fine one.

Anna's Wishing Chair and Other Chimney Corner Stories. By Alexander Irvine. The Quota Press. 3/6 net.

Stories of an Ulster Village. By Samuel S. McCurry. John Adams. 3/6 net

It is evident that we should know all about Dr. Irvine and his mother, the Anna of Chimney Corner Stories, because the Chimney Corner, and, indeed, the house in which Anna lived and Dr. Irvine grew up, was made into a museum just three years ago. Here, however, Dr. Irvine is reminiscing with some delightfully real stories of sixty-five years or so ago. Their little stone cottage had but one window and one door. There were from ten to fourteen in the family. The father was the village cobbler, and as most of his clients had only one pair of shoes, they would sit round in the cottage talking and waiting for their repairs to be done. Anna, the mother, was a remarkable and saint-like woman. Dr. Irvine does not tell us here how he came to be a Presbyterian minister and a public figure. He writes of his early home life: their hunger, their poverty, the red-letter days in their lives, and, in a few chapters, of his brothers' and sisters' hard struggle for existence.

Mr. McCurry is an Ulsterman, too, but he writes in a very different vein. He recalls, like Dr. Irvine, Ulster village life of over fifty years ago, but he is out to amuse and instruct at one and the same time, and the didactic element predominates. He is one of those people who delight in pointing out the "purities" of the English language as spoken in Ireland. Many of the archaic words in use here, undoubtedly, enrich our tongue, but it is surely possible to present them unconsciously in dialogue without over-emphasis. Some of Mr. McCurry's Ulster characters are delightful, but he will make them speak in as dialogue most painstakingly invented to illustrate their idiom rather than to reveal their characters.

PUBLICATIONS RECEIVED

FICTION.

Irish Hearts. By Hubert Quinn. The Quota Press. 3/6 net.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Celtic Knox Calling. London: Chapman and Hall. 3/6 net.
From the Ground Up. By A. R. Powys. London: Dent. 6/- net.
World Natural History. By E. G. Boulenger. London: Batsford. 7/6 net.
Scenes for Recital. Edited by Guy Pertwee. London: French. 5/- net.
Hanged by a Comma. By E. Stewart Fay. London: Lovat Dickson. 8/6 net.
Thomas Hardy. By Henry Charles Duffin. Manchester: The University Press.
The Monet Statute. By Thorsten V. Kalijarvi. London: Hales. 10/6 net.
The Official Year-Book of the Church of England, 1938. London: The Church Assembly. 3/6 net.

"A TEETOTALER IS A MAN YOU NEVER SEE DRINKING." FROM CECIL HUNT'S "HAND-PICKED HOWLERS." (METHUEN. 3/6 NET)

Madame de Lieven —Beauty and Wit

Her Letters to Metternich

The Private Letters of Princess Lieven. Edited by Peter Quennell. London: John Murray. 18/- net.

IN the year 1818 Madame de Lieven and Prince Metternich met at the Conference of Aix-la-Chapelle. They fell in love with each other, and, although they met at infrequent intervals, they remained warmly attached to each other for some years. The wife of the Russian Ambassador to the Court of St. James had much useful information to pass on to the Chancellor of the Austrian Empire, and she was an intelligent and interesting correspondent. After their quarrel Princess Lieven made a long series of extracts from this correspondence. Her son, when they came into his possession, thought that they formed a diary of his mother's time in London, but, discovering their true character, decided that they were not to see the light until fifty years had elapsed. That period has now passed, and the letters have now been published in an English translation by Mr. Peter Quennell, who contributes an able biographical foreword.

In writing to her lover in the year 1826 Madame de Lieven said: "It seems to me that our correspondence ought to be of the greatest value to an historian of our times. My letters have been a most faithful record of everything that came to my knowledge. In short, it strikes me that the truth will emerge more clearly from this exchange of letters than from any memoirs that may be published." In this judgment she hardly over-estimated the value of the correspondence. It gives us a very clear idea of the events and personalities of the time, and any student of history will find it a veritable quarry of historical fact.

Friends and Enemies

Madame de Lieven was a woman of outstanding ability, a beauty and a wit. A stranger to London, she, nevertheless, made herself one of the innermost circle of its highest society. She was loved and hated more than almost any woman of her time, and during the time her husband was the accredited representative of the Russian Court to the English Crown she made a host of devoted friends and a swarm of sworn enemies. Her position as a personal friend of the extraordinarily disreputable George IV. enabled her to see far more of the game of politics as played in England than does the average ambassador's lady. Her letters are packed with incident and fact, and her almost daily contact with the highest in the land gave her the opportunity of passing judgment on the capabilities and characters of the great statesmen and ecclesiastics of the time.

The Duke of Wellington, Lord Liverpool, Lord Londonderry, Canning and many another prominent person are shown to us, as it were, in undress. One is intrigued to notice the development of their little personal and private feuds, feuds which not infrequently had far-reaching repercussions in national life. It will be a novel experience to many a reader to realise to what a considerable extent the destinies of nations are influenced by the private dislikes and likes of its more prominent men, and more still of its more prominent women.

Nothing could possibly modify one's opinion of the Fourth George. The task of whitewashing that vast mass of overfed and corrupt humanity is an impossible one. But the fact that a charming and, on the whole, high-minded woman like the Princess Lieven had a real affection for him, forces one to the conclusion that even he had some estimable qualities.

Salute to a Lady

Great as is the interest of these letters in various directions, their chief charm lies in the fact that they give us so clear a picture of their beautiful and fascinating author. Madame de Lieven's principles may not have been ours, and she may have been a worldly woman, but she was a woman with a good heart who tried consistently to live up to such ideals as she had. It was her own common-sense which preserved for posterity these extracts from a most interesting correspondence, and across the years which have passed since she quitted this sphere of intrigue and business, we salute, in gratitude and admiration, the lovely and courageous lady who penned these words to Metternich.

Mrs. O'Brien's Friends

My Irish Friends. By Mrs. William O'Brien. Dublin and London: Burns, Oates and Washbourne. 3/6 net.

THOSE in Ireland who cherish the memory of William O'Brien will read with pleasure the delightful recollections which Mrs. O'Brien presents of her many Irish friends. The author remarks that in one hour after her marriage all William O'Brien's friends became her friends—as if by magic spell her husband's name opened all hearts. "I never dreamt," she says, "there were so many delightful, kindly, fascinating people as I came to know and love . . . I am away from Ireland in my old age. My heart goes back to the dear friends of long ago. Pen in hand, I will pass them in review and live over again happy and sad hours." In the book will be found many exciting episodes of modern Irish history, but it will be particularly welcomed for its charming picture of a friendly and hospitable social life in County Cork, in which Mrs. O'Brien and her husband were the centre of a devoted affection. There is Dr. Croke, Archbishop of Cashel, who performed the marriage ceremony; Michael Davitt, "the great patriot with his romantic figure"; Judge Bodkin, "of giant's frame, catching laugh, and heart of gold"; Canon Sheehan, of Doneraile, who "wrote as a bird sings"; Tim Healy, whose first advice to Mrs. O'Brien, for which she was grateful for a lifetime, was "Get William a second pair of glasses," which she always kept at hand.

'L'Apache Qui Rit"

Nevinson, Artist and Writer

Paint and Prejudice. By C. R. W. Nevinson. London: Methuen. 12/6 net.

MR. NEVINSON resembles a certain great ecclesiastic of the last century in that he is a great hater. Perhaps, it is this which makes his volume of reminiscences so full of verve and piquancy. He was born, it seems, with no bump of veneration, and he takes no trouble to conceal his contempt for those who throughout his career have had the misfortune to differ from him. It is in no measured terms that he gives us his judgments of many of the academic artists and art critics of the last thirty years.

There is always a danger that the man who begins his career, perfectly legitimately, as a rebel against accepted, stereotyped and antiquated standards will develop into a confirmed rebel. When the justification for his rebellion has gone he still consumes enormous energy in attempting to destroy things which no longer exist. One is tempted to think that this has happened with Mr. Nevinson, and to regret that he still continues to hate with such intensity those very artistic conventions which he has himself done so much to destroy.

The Ego

"*L'apache qui rit*" is the name by which Mr. Nevinson goes in the Latin Quarter in Paris. It is an enviable sobriquet. In these pages he manifests himself very much as the apache, and gives us very little of the laughter. His egoism is at times rather overpowering; yet the book is an excellent one, and makes fascinating reading. Much can be forgiven a man who has struggled with such splendid courage against persistent ill-health, and has succeeded in carving out for himself a great career, although he was hindered by continual physical suffering and the most persevering hostility of his artistic critics.

Perhaps, his greatest claim to being considered a great artist is the fact that he has never allowed himself to get into a groove. Face to face with new conditions and the unprecedented demands made on the artist if he is to represent them aright, he has constantly revised his technique, and with a very considerable degree of success. However much Mr. Nevinson's work may still be criticised in certain quarters, it cannot be questioned that he is one of our greatest living painters.

The Front on Canvas

His experiences during the Great War, both as a combatant and as an official war artist, make interesting reading. He has succeeded more than any other painter, in reproducing on canvas the atmosphere of the battle areas. His war pictures are grim, but they serve a great purpose if they bring home to a generation which knows nothing of its horror, the grim and beastly realities of fighting.

At the end of the volume there are reproductions of many of Mr. Nevinson's pictures. They are remarkable. Some of them are grim in the extreme, but not one of them is without real beauty. The drawing is always good, and each picture is full of energy. In particular, the one entitled: "Night Drive" is a most beautiful piece of work, and is a proof that a mechanised age need not be without its moments of dazzling beauty. The four portraits are interesting, and, although they are somewhat unconventional, they are successful.

Memories of the Highlands

History and Anecdote

My Scottish Youth. By R. H. Bruce Lockhart. London: Putnam. 10/6 net.

A BLIGHT has descended upon the Scottish Highlands. The young men will not work upon the land. As the older men die off, farms go back to waste or are amalgamated with others for pasture, and the young men, unwilling or unable to emigrate, hang about the village. Ambitions do not aim high. They do not reach beyond cigarettes, a girl, an easy job, and, of course, noise and garish lights. . . The politicians may talk glibly of emigration schemes, but, even if the Dominions could take the whole population of the Highlands, the men would be little better than the rejected misfits of the cities. Not only will they not go back to the land—they have forgotten how to work it.

It is only for one chapter that Mr. Lockhart allows himself to become so pessimistic about his beloved Highlands, where his MacGregor ancestors fought or farmed, where once they breakfasted on porridge and whiskey, where the scenery is magnificent, the fishing and the shooting a sportsman's ideals. There is a breath of freshness when he returns to the recollections of his school days, to Fettes, where he went after terms in his father's schools at Beith and then at Broughty Ferry, where he deserted the kilt and took to Eton jackets and toppers.

Into the charming story of his school days he has woven a great deal of the romance of Scotland. The MacGregors and Campbells and other clans stalk through these pages. There is anecdote, superstition and history. It is the record of his youth seen through the eyes of the mature man. If there are childish recollections of the awesome MacGregor grandmother, there is also the affectionate appreciation of manhood for a truly remarkable and generous character. There is the story of a cricket match at Glamis, where a five years old girl told them she was going to marry James, the footman. To-day that little girl is Queen of England.

With the Irish Brigade

Mr. Belton in Danger

In France's Spain. By Francis McCullagh. London: Burns, Oates. 12/6 net.
Invertebrate Spain. By Jose Ortega y Gasset. London: Unwin. 7/6 net.

SOMEWHERE on the outskirts of Madrid, each of them with documents which would have established their association with Franco's side, and meant their "instant destruction" if they were captured, four Irishman were hopelessly lost, in a car driven by a Spaniard who had absolutely no sense of direction. One of them was Mr. Patrick Belton, of Donnycarney, and Captain Francis McCullagh pays a tribute to that sturdy politician's complete absence of fear, which may mollify to some degree in Mr. Belton's mind the fact that McCullagh, in another page, mentions that the Spaniards had dubbed him "the rudest man in Spain."

* * *

Scandal on the Water Front

Irish readers probably will find Captain McCullagh's book the most interesting yet written about the Spanish conflict, for Irishmen and the "Irish Brigade" are constantly popping up in the story. He praises some of the officers and men; of others he is critical. At Lisbon some of the Volunteers who had arrived singing "Faith of Our Fathers" jumped off the boat, got drunk, fought the police, and caused an awful scandal along the whole water-front. Whereas some of the Irish officers were friendly with English and American correspondents who laughed at O'Duffy behind his back, they seemed to distrust McCullagh. He says: "It was due to the fact that (1) about half-a-dozen of them were writing histories of the Brigade, and regarded me as a possible rival; and that (2) they feared I would discover the innumerable intrigues and jealousies by which the Irish unit was split. As a matter of fact, I could easily have discovered enough scandal to fill a volume of one hundred thousand words . . ."

* * *

Indolent Grandees

Captain McCullagh, as a Roman Catholic and anti-Communist, is sympathetic to Franco's side, but he has no illusions about the worthiness of everyone on that side. He suffered enough at their hands to be rather bitter in parts of his book. He also appreciates that the poor people of Spain were not getting a "square deal" No ruling class in any country were so indolent as the Spanish grandees, functionaries and officers were before this civil war, he writes. And, again: "It is this spirit (of opposition to journalists) which has helped to make Franco's cause so unpopular in Great Britain and America. Whether the same snobbish spirit will pervade the Burgos Government when it becomes the Madrid Government remains to be seen. Franco has repeatedly promised, it is true, to give the Spanish worker and the Spanish peasant a fair deal, but those promises are as vague as Lloyd George's promises to make England a 'land fit for heroes.'"

Few of the books written about Spain have seemed so free from the blind eye which sees nothing that would spoil a propagandist effect. While there is a lot of what Captain McCullagh takes for granted that some of us would accept less readily, it is a most interesting and obviously truthful book. If he had known as much as he does now, it is unlikely that he ever would have addressed the "Open Letter to President de Valera" which constitutes one of the earlier and least readable chapters.

* * *

The Masses Predominant

The essays of which Señor Jose Ortega y Gasset's book consist have the merit that they were written before Spain was a republic. The first edition was published in 1921. Consequently, they cannot be regarded as influenced in any way by the conflicting ideologies of the present. His philosophical analysis of the Spanish people and the Spanish character may lead us to understand better the causes of the struggle than any of the explanations by partisans of this system or that. "In a nation, when the mass refuses to be a mass—that is to say, when it refuses to follow the discerning minority—the nation goes to pieces, society is dismembered, and social chaos results. The people as a people are disarticulated and become invertebrate. In Spain we are now (1922) living in the midst of an extreme case of historical invertebration." He concludes that the great misfortune of Spanish history has been the lack of eminent minorities and the undisturbed predominance of the masses.

MR. PATRICK BELTON.

The Inner Man

From Soup to Dessert

The Epicure's Companion. By Edward and Lorna Bunyard and others. London: Dent. 7/6 net.
Dinner is Served, or Eating Round the World in London. By Thomas Burke. London: Routledge. 3/6 net.

"THE year 1683 was a great turning point for Europe, as the Turkish invasion reached the gates of Vienna. The menace of an alien culture was as great as when in the eighth century Charles Martel drove the Saracens from France. The Turks were also defeated and driven home, and among the booty abandoned were large sacks of seeds like beans. . . ." One particularly likes the historical background which Edward and Lorna Bunyard bring to their great and humane task of educating us in the matter of food and drink. It appears that as the smoke of battle was drifting away and the victors were engaged in burning the apparently useless seeds one Kolshitsky approached and explained about coffee. So struck a blessed hour for Europe, and every reader who discovers in these pages the subsequent history of coffee must find the *bouquet* of his next cup the richer because he judges it by a new sense—the sense of tradition. But it would be unfair to linger on coffee, for there is no aspect of food and drink that has been left untouched by these ingenious writers.

The Soups

They deal with the soups, hinting that, despite the rich discoveries of the past, there may be new flavours to evolve. They discriminate on fish, they are restful on poultry and the joints, they glance at the history of the pea through the ages, they illustrate the cabbages. They reveal, in tables of great value, the exact meaning of familiar yet mysterious restaurant French. They devote a thoughtful essay to apple pie, exposing very properly the vulgarity and wickedness of those who call it apple tart—a heresy not unknown in Dublin. Fruits are listed by the months of their perfection. Herbs have no mysteries for them. Cheese they know.

The second section of the book is on what to drink. Here, while it is perhaps elementary to list the clarets and hocks, they do not forget the *bock* and the Guinness. The influence of stout upon English history since Barnaby Ryche wrote upon Dublin brewing in the seventeenth century! But here arise speculations so profound that it is best to abandon the subject and seek another.

Ants and Mice

The authors have open minds and a sense of adventure. Human flesh, they think, is far from despicable, but you must add peppers, leaves, beans and yam. Mr. Edward Bunyard rather thinks that he may experiment with mice. Ants must be served very hot.

Perhaps the greatest tribute to this sophisticated and fascinating book is that, unlike most works on gastronomy, it does not leave the reader feeling bloated and sensual. On the contrary, it imparts gusto and puts him into that state of mind in which he has a ready welcome for Mr. Burke's advice upon how the legitimate appetites may be satisfied in London. He takes the town by regions, and is extremely knowledgable. If you must dine to a "swing" band Mr. Burke tells you how that can be arranged, but his heart is with those places to which people go for food, not for music and variety. Again, he has something unusual to offer. Books of this kind, while affecting catholicity, generally prove to deal with places where the word "inexpensive" denotes a place much too dear for people like ourselves. Mr. Burke's "inexpensive" means what it says. He might, perhaps, have included in his list a restaurant or two which do not appear, and at least one snack-bar in the West End deserved a place which it did not get. But his knowledge is enormous and his book valuable.

Mr. Thurber on the Mind

Be Glad You're Neurotic

Let Your Mind Alone. By James Thurber. London: Hamish Hamilton. 7/6 net.

IN "Let Your Mind Alone" Mr. Thurber amuses himself—and his readers—at the expense of the psychologists who tell us how to live. These writers provide us with all sorts of answers to "everyday problems" which the presumably normal man or woman answers automatically without any soul-searching and without realising that they are "problems." There are sketches in this part of the book which are difficult to forget, and for that reason should be kept away from people whom they are likely to affect. For example, a restaurant manager should never be shown the picture captioned "Showing a Lady to a Table in a Restaurant"; if by any chance he should see it his life would be ruined. His smile on ushering a lady to her seat would cease to be ingratiating; it would develop a cynical twist, because he would be unable to forget the sketch.

The Devilish Ribbon

Putting a new ribbon on a typewriter is, to the average journalist, a most complicated and messy business. Mr. Thurber apparently finds difficulty in this process himself; a look at the sketch of an American writer tangled up in his typewriter's ribbon will probably complicate one's efforts to change a ribbon again, but it will at least raise more of a laugh than the job usually provides.

"Wake Up and Live," "Be Glad You're Neurotic," and "How To Develop Your Personality" (the last-named is apparently the work of a member of the "shoot-your-jaw-out-at-your-boss-and-get-a-rise" school of psychologists) all provide material for Mr. Thurber's scalpel. He replies neatly to the suggestions for living which the psychologists so glibly put forward, and shows us some of the peculiar results which might be expected in following their advice.

In Part II. there is a collection of really funny discourses on the most ordinary affairs of life. The advertisements of Messrs. Abercrombie and Fitch, for example, and the fact that they are selling (or, at least, stocking) "cocktail flags" for yachtsmen. "Nine Needles" is a sad, sad, story of a lost friendship—and all because of the bad habit of allowing medicine chests to become cluttered up. "The Breaking-up of the Winships," "My Memories of D. H. Lawrence" (this one is worth the money on its own) and "The Case Against Women," are other outstanding examples of the work of this man who is likely to do a great deal more than many psychologists to make this a brighter and better world.

JUST PUBLISHED

A NEW NOVEL BY

J. H. POLLOCK.

THE MOTH AND THE STAR

A book dealing with Shelley's Irish political adventure: his acquaintance with John Philpot Curran, and his subsequent association with Curran's elder daughter, Amelia, in the City of Rome. Price 7/6 net.

OTHER NEW PUBLICATIONS.

MICHAEL COLLINS: Soldier and Statesman. By Piaras Beaslai. 7/6 net.

THIS HOUSE WAS MINE. A Novel by Francis MacManus. 7/6 net.

THE WHITE OWL. A Mystery Story by Annie M. P. Smithson. 5/- net.

KEEP TROTH. An historical tale for young people by Marie Conroyville. 3/6 net.

TALK IN THE TOWNLANDS. Humorous Irish Sketches by D. M. Large. Reprinted from "Punch." Illustrated. 5/- net

Any Bookseller can supply these and any other books published by

THE TALBOT PRESS LTD.
TALBOT STREET, DUBLIN.

STUDIES
AN IRISH QUARTERLY REVIEW.
Vol. XVII. No. 104. December, 1937.

SOME ASPECTS OF THE PEAT PROBLEM. Henry Kennedy.
COMMENTS ON THE FOREGOING ARTICLE Joseph Reilly. Pie ce F. Purcell. K. E. Edgeworth. Felix E. Hackett.
BEHIND THE LINES IN BARCELONA. E. Allison Peers.
A PROPHET OF MYSTIC NATIONALISM A.E. Michael Tierney.
DESCARTES: A TERCENTENARY. Arthur Little.
IRELAND IN STRATEGICAL GEOGRAPHY J. J. O'Connell.
PASCAL Hugh Kelly.
IRISH BARDIC POEMS—No. 44. Lambert McKenna.
HENRI GHEON AND HIS RELIGIOUS PLAYS Jerome Kesler.
THE PAPACY IN A CHANGING WORLD. Daniel A. Binchy.
DERATING OF AGRICULTURAL LAND. William T. Cosgrave.
MORE LIGHT ON SPAIN. Patrick J. Gannon.
THE PADRE ON HORSEBACK Francis Shaw.
REVIEWS OF BOOKS.
DUBLIN—The Educational Company of Ireland, Limited, 89 Talbot Street.
Single Copies ..... 3s. 6d. net
Annual Subscription, post free to all countries ..... 18s. net.
Subscriptions are payable in advance.

A Saedala!
CHOOSE CHRISTMAS GIFTS FOR YOUR FRIENDS
From the Books Published by
AN GÚM

Here are some recent titles:—

	s.	d.
Can Cuideam—Pádraic Óg Ó Conaire...	2	0
Cumadh na Cinneadhna—Tomás Daibéad..	2	0
Deaca Seáin Mhicéil—Niall Ó Domhnaill	2	6
Dánta an Lae Inniu—Liam Sósan	1	0
Parnell—Leon Ó Broin	5	0
Mag Connac-ra Cipe— Peadar Ó hAinnsicin	2	0
Rosa na sConnacrac— —	2	0
Pádraic Ó Conaire agus Aitrí Eile— Seosamh Mac Grianna	2	0
Dánta Diadha Uladh—Cnpl Ó Muimhneara	3	6
Flúirini Sam Prainntar—S. Ó Muircile na Caipise	2	0
Tógarsaíocht an Lorg Chlorca—An tAth. D. Ua Duáilt	1	6
Fumn Fiadha Fuinn I.—Capt. Harvebec	2	0
" " " II. " "	2	0

An Gúm has published these and 500 others.

Call at Foillseacháin Rialtais, 3-4 College St., Dublin; and inspect our stock or write for our Catalogue.

FOR THE CHILDREN.
NEW CHRISTMAS BOOKS IN IRISH
from AN GÚM
WITH COLOURED PICTURES.
SEÁN
(Adventures of the Bunnies) ..... 6d.
CÁIT AGUS CÓL
(Christmas Happenings in Toyland)... 6d.
NODLAIS
(The Bunny Family's Christmas) ..... 6d.
PATAIRÍN AGUS PATARÚN
(Adventures in Wonderland) 1/-
From all Booksellers, and from—
FOILLSEACHÁIN RIALTAIS,
3-4 COLLEGE STREET, DUBLIN.

BOOKS
REVIEWED OR ANNOUNCED ON THIS PAGE MAY BE OBTAINED THROUGH
BROWNE & NOLAN, Ltd.,
Dublin - Belfast - Cork - Waterford

What Dublin is Reading

ACCORDING TO	NON-FICTION.	FICTION.
Browne & Nolan, 41 Nassau st.	The Way that I Went (R. Lloyd Praeger). 21/-; post 1d.	The Citadel (A. J. Cronin). 8/6; post 6d.
Combridges, 18 Grafton st.	Seventy Years Young (Countess of Fingall). 21/-; post 9d.	They Seek a Country (F. Brett Young). 8/6; post 6d.
James Duffy, 38 Westmoreland st.	The Farm by Lough Gur (Mary Carbery). 10/6; post 6d.	Talk in the Townlands (Dorothy M. Large). 5/-; post 4d.
Eason & Son, 40 Lower O'Connell st.	Seventy Years Young (Countess of Fingall). 21/-; post 9d.	Gone with the Wind (Margaret Mitchell). 10/6; post 6d.
Hodges, Figgis, 20 Nassau st.	The Way that I Went (R. Lloyd Praeger). 21/-; post 9d.	Winged Pharaoh (J. Grant). 10/6; post 8d.
Fred. Hanna, 29 Nassau st.	The Story of San Michele (Axel Munthe). 3/6; post 4d.	The Citadel (A. J. Cronin). 8/6; post 6d.
The Sign of the Three Candles, 5 Fleet st.	Parnell of Avondale (W. B. Fearon). 3/6; post 3d.	Martin Pippin in the Daisy Field (Eleanor Farjeon). 8/6; post 5d.
Greene & Co., 16 Clare st.	My Scottish Youth (R. H. Bruce Lockhart). 10/6; post 8d.	A Purse of Coppers (Sean O Faolain). 7/6; post 6d.)

PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS

GAIETY THEATRE.
6.45 ..... TWICE NIGHTLY ..... 9 o'c.
TO-NIGHT (SATURDAY).
SAWING THRO' A WOMAN.
And Brilliant Supporting Variety.
NEXT WEEK:
6.45—TWICE NIGHTLY—9 o'c.
FOR 5 NIGHTS—THEATRE CLOSED XMAS DAY
The Sparkling Big London Show,
"HAPPINESS IN THE AIR,"
Featuring LUGHIE GREEN'S FAMOUS B.B.C. GANG AND BROADCASTING BAND.
BOOK NOW FOR PANTOMIME:
JIMMY O'DEA in "MOTHER GOOSE."
Commencing MONDAY, 27th DEC., at 2.30.

TO-MORROW (Sunday) EVENING
19th DECEMBER,
AT 8 P.M.
ORCHESTRAL
SYMPHONY CONCERT,
Under the auspices of Irish Broadcasting.
GAIETY THEATRE, DUBLIN.
GUEST CONDUCTOR:
CONSTANT LAMBERT
(First Dublin Appearance).
SOLOISTS:
VERA CANNING,
VIOLONCELLO.
CECILY KENNY,
MEZZO SOPRANO.
IRISH RADIO ORCHESTRA, AUGMENTED.
(Leader: Terry O'Connor.)
PRICES ..... 3/6, 2/6, 2/-, 1/-.
BOOKING AT PIGOTT & CO., GRAFTON ST.

OLYMPIA THEATRE.
6.45 ..... TWICE NIGHTLY ..... 9 o'c.
HARRY CASTELLI,
THE YOUNG PERSONALITY CONDUCTOR,
And his Celebrated
ACCORDEON BAND.
THE 4 ROADSTERS.
Supported by All-Star Variety Company.
GRAND XMAS PANTOMIME:
"JACK AND THE BEANSTALK,"
By JOHN MacDONAGH.
Speciality by Willy Pantzer and his World-Famous Midgets. Box Office Now Open, 11-4.30. Tel. 22962.

GATE. 7.45 p.m. SHARP.
MATINEE TO-DAY, 2.30.
LAST 2 PERFORMANCES OF
"HAMLET."
GRAND XMAS ATTRACTION Monday, Dec. 27.
Edward MacLiammoir presents
MR. VINCENT CRUMMLES and his TROUPE, in
"THE DRUNKARD,"
OR "THE FALLEN SAVED!"
TO-MORROW (SUNDAY), AT 8 p.m.
PLAYGOERS' CIRCLE.
MR. LYNN DOYLE and MR. LAURENCE ELYAN Will Speak on
THE AMATEUR DRAMATIC MOVEMENT."
Admission 1/-.

METROPOLE.
CONTINUOUS ..... 2.0 to 11.0 p.m.
FRED MacMURRAY,
FRANCES FARMER and CHARLIE RUGGLES, in
"EXCLUSIVE."
Showing at 2.10, 4.41, 7.12, and 9.43 p.m.
Also ANN DVORAK and JOHN TRENT, in
"SHE'S NO LADY."
NEXT WEEK.
LEWIS STONE and BARBARA READ, in
"THE MAN WHO CRIED WOLF"
Also NAN GREY and KENT TAYLOR, in
"LOVE IN A BUNGALOW."

CLONTARF RUGBY FOOTBALL CLUB.
ANNUAL DANCE,
TO-NIGHT (SATURDAY), 18th DECEMBER,
METROPOLE BALLROOM.
Dancing 8 to 12 p.m. Evening Dress.
MUSIC BY THE METROPOLE BAND.
Tickets ..... 5/- each (including tax)
Payable at Door.

METROPOLE BALLROOM.
NEW YEAR'S EVE
GALA DANCE,
9 P.M. TO 3.30 A.M.
Tickets 10/6, including Sit-Down Supper.
Also Running Buffet.
A Souvenir will be presented to each Lady.
EVENING DRESS.

MONKSTOWN R.F. CLUB.
ANNUAL DANCE,
METROPOLE BALLROOM,
ST. STEPHEN'S NIGHT.
MONDAY, 27th inst. DANCING 9-3.
TICKETS 7/6 (including tax), on Sale at Metropole, Crotty's, Elvery's Fox and Co., Hely's, and Hon Secretary 12 College Green.

METROPOLE RESTAURANT
ATTRACTIVE
TABLE D'HOTE LUNCH, 2/-.

GRAFTON Continuous from 2 to 11
To-day 2.50, 5.0, 7.15, 9.25.
CONRAD VEIDT—ANNABELLA, in
"UNDER THE RED ROBE,"
Adapted from the Novel by Stanley J. Weyman.
COMMENCING SUNDAY, 3.30 and 8.30.
SYDNEY HOWARD IN
"SPLINTERS IN THE AIR,"
Featuring the Famous Splinters Concert Party.
Book now for Sunday Night.

CORINTHIAN.
CONTINUOUS ..... 2.30 TILL 11.0 p.m.
PAUL KELLY, in
"PAROLE RACKET."
Also DOROTHY WILSON, in
"SPEED TO SPARE."
NEXT WEEK:
WILLIAM GARGAN, in
"REPORTED MISSING."
Also LYLE TALBOT, in
"WESTBOUND LIMITED."

THEATRE DE LUXE.
Dublin's Super-Cinema...3 to 11.....CAMDEN ST.
TYRONE POWER, LORETTA YOUNG, in
"LOVE IS NEWS."
Also THE JONES FAMILY, in "BIG BUSINESS."
TO-MORROW (SUNDAY) at 3.30 and 8.30,
"NAVY BLUES,"
MARY BRIAN, DICK PURCELL.
Also THE THREE MESQUITEERS, in
"GUNSMOKE RANCH."

KILKENNY HUNT BALL
WILL BE HELD AT
KILCREENE LODGE, KILKENNY
(By kind permission of Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Smithwick).
On TUESDAY, JANUARY 4, 1938.
DANCING 10 P.M.
MUSIC BY GRESHAM DANCE BAND.
Catering by Mr. J. Nugent, Dolphin Hotel, Dublin.
TICKET 17/6
(including Supper and Tax),
from Mr. J. McCLINTOCK, Kells, Co. Kilkenny.

WARD UNION HUNT BALL
WILL BE HELD ON
FRIDAY, JANUARY 7th, 1938,
AT THE
GRESHAM HOTEL, DUBLIN.
Tickets ..... 30/- each
(including Champagne Supper and Tax)
May be obtained from H. J. Rooney, Allendale, Clonsilla, Hon. Secretary.

"JAPPE,"
THE MAGICIAN.
Apply Messrs. PIGOTT and CO., Grafton Street; Or 14 AIRFIELD ROAD, RATHGAR.

TULLAMORE—The "Irish Times," the "Weekly Irish Times," and the "Irish Field" can be had at 7.30 o'clock each morning from Mr. M. F. GORRY, Harbour street.

ADVERTISEMENT INDEX

	Page		Page
Amusements	8	Houses to Let	3
Apartments	3	Legal Appointments	2
Appeals	3	Legal Notices	16
Business Premises	2	Machinery	2
Auctions	16	Medical Appointments	2
Cattle & Live Stock	2	Miscellaneous	3
Company Notices	14	Money & Partnership	2
Contracts	16	Motor Matters, etc.	2
Dogs	2	Music, Pianos	2
Dress	2	Opticians	2
Education, Tuitions	2	Poultry, Eggs	2
Employment Wanted	2	Public Notices	8
Fairs	16	Representatives	2
Furniture	2	Schools and Colleges	16
Garden	2	Seaside and Country	3
Government Notices	6	Sea Trips	16
Horses	2	Shipping	16
Hotels	16	Shooting, Games	2
Houses and Lands	16	Situations Vacant	2
Houses and Lands for Sale and Wanted	2	Specific Articles	2
		Wireless	2

Telephone No. 76353

THEATRE ROYAL
Continuous Daily ... 2-11. 'Phones 13132-3
Bargain Matinee Daily 2-5 p.m. (Sat 2.3 p.m.). All Seats 1/- (except Royal Circle, 1/9)
Night Prices: 1/- 1/3 1/9, 2/-, 2/6.
SEATS MAY NOW BE BOOKED FOR 3.30 & 8.30 PERFORMANCES ON SUNDAY (ST. STEPHEN'S DAY), DECEMBER 26th.
WILL MAHONEY,
AMERICA'S FOREMOST FUNSTER AND ALL-STAR VARIETY.
On the Screen:
"A FAMILY AFFAIR,"
Variety showing at 3.10, 5.45, 8.30. Film showing at 2 o'c., 4.15, 7.10, 9.40
TO-MORROW AT 3.30 p.m.
"HERALD BOOT FUND CONCERT."
Booking Office now open at Theatre Royal.
TO-MORROW AT 8.30 p.m.
JEAN MELVILLE,
B.B.C.'s Whirlwind Pianist.
MAUREEN POTTER,
Now starring in Jack Hylton's Productions (by kind permission of Mr. Jack Hylton).
AND ALL-STAR VARIETY.
On the Screen:
"THE LEAVENWORTH CASE."
COMING MONDAY:
CHUNG LING SEN,
AND COMPANY.
The Idol of all Illusionists. See him born a Woman Alive!

STEPHEN'S GREEN 2-11.
RUDYARD KIPLING'S CLASSIC,
"ELEPHANT BOY."
Showing at 2.30, 4.50, 7.10 and 9.30.
Prizes for Essays from Young People of all ages on "Why I Liked Elephant Boy."
Particulars and Entry Forms at Theatre.
Bargain Matinees daily to 5 o'c. Children 6d.

GRAND CENTRAL.
2.30- 11 O'CLOCK.
TO-MORROW (SUNDAY), 3 and 8.30,
"SEVENTH HEAVEN."
SIMONE SIMON.
TO-DAY 2.30, 4.53, 7.16, 9.39.
"GOD'S COUNTRY AND THE WOMAN."

ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY
CHRISTMAS SEASON.
JUVENILE LECTURES, at 4 p.m.
Dec. 30—"DOGS AND THEIR OWNERS."
" 31—"HUMOUR IN ART."
By JOHN WOODS.
Jan. 3—"GREAT WONDERS OF THE WORLD."
" 4—"HONOLULU AND THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS."
By CAPT. W. E. GREENLAND.
Jan. 6—"RENOWNED FEATS OF RAILWAY ENGINEERING."
" 7—"THE AMAZING RAILWAYS OF THE ALPS."
By CECIL J. ALLEN.
EVENING LECTURES, at 8.15 p.m.
Dec 31—"Dogs and Their Owners."
By JOHN WOODS.
Jan. 3—"Honolulu and the Hawaiian Islands."
By CAPT. W. E. GREENLAND.
" 6—"Renowned Feats of Railway Engineering."
By CECIL J. ALLEN.
Illustrated with Films, Slides and Lightning Sketches.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES

GARDA SIOCHANA.
ROAD TRAFFIC ACT, 1933
NOTICE OF MAKING OF DUBLIN TRAFFIC (PARKING AND WAITING) BYE-LAWS, 1937.

I, Eamon O Broithe, Commissioner of the Garda Siochana, hereby give notice that, in accordance with the powers conferred upon me by Section 150 (1) of the Road Traffic Act, 1933 (No. 11 of 1933), I have, with the consent of the Minister for Local Government and Public Health, made Bye-Laws entitled Dublin Traffic (Parking and Waiting) Bye-Laws, 1937. A copy of the said Bye-Laws has been deposited at every Garda Station in the area in which the said Bye-Laws are to have effect, and may be inspected there by any person on any day (not being a Sunday or a Bank Holiday) between the hours of 10 a.m. and 5 p.m.

Printed copies of the said Bye-Laws are on sale and may be purchased directly from the Government Publications Sale Office, 3-4 College street, Dublin, or through any bookseller, price ninepence.
(Signed), EAMON O BROITHE,
Commissioner.
Dated this 15th day of December, 1937.
6/8. 6557. W.H.Co.

GOVERNMENT NOTICES.
AN ROINN TALMHAIOCHTA
(DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE).
LICENSING OF STALLIONS.

Notice is hereby given that, in accordance with the provisions of the Horse Breeding Act, 1934, the owner of every entire Horse, foaled in or prior to 1936, must obtain a licence or a permit to retain such animal entire.

The fee for a licence is £1 1/- (or 10/6 for a pony stallion, 14 hands or under).

The licence fee for a stallion which has attained the age of seven years, and for which a licence has been granted annually for each of the three years, 1935, 1936 and 1937, is 10s. 6d.

The fee for a permit, which is valid for not more than eleven months, is 5/-.

Permits will be granted only in exceptional circumstances where the Minister for Agriculture is satisfied that the horse is not to be used for stud purposes.

Applications for licences for 1938 must be lodged with the Department of Agriculture NOT LATER THAN THE 31st DECEMBER, 1937. Applications lodged after that date will be subject to an additional fee of £3 in each case.

Forms of application and further particulars may be obtained from the Secretary, Department of Agriculture, Dublin.
5/8.6460. W.H.Co.

PUBLIC NOTICES.

ST. PATRICK'S
CATHEDRAL.
CAROLS,
TUESDAY NEXT, 21st,
8 p.m.
FRIDAY, 24th, CHRISTMAS EVE,
4 p.m.

CORPORATION OF DUBLIN.
NOTICE TO HOUSEHOLDERS.

Numerous complaints are addressed to the Corporation each year regarding the soliciting of "Christmas boxes" by their employes. The practice complained of is strictly prohibited under regulations laid down by the Corporation, and householders are asked to co-operate in securing the observance of these regulations.
P. J. HERNON,
City Manager and Town Clerk.
Dublin, 18th December, 1937.

BORD SLAINTE AGUS CONGANTA PUIBLIDHE, CONNDAE LOCH gCARMAN.
FOGRA.
APPOINTMENT OF HEATING AND LAUNDRY ENGINEER.

The Wexford Board of Health and Public Assistance propose to appoint an Engineer for the purpose of designing and supervising the installation of a Laundry and Central Heating Scheme at the County Home, Enniscorthy, and applications are hereby invited from experienced Engineers for that purpose.

The person to be appointed must possess a degree in Engineering from a recognised university or hold equivalent qualifications obtained by examination. Experience in the design and supervision of similar works is an essential qualification, and applicants may be required to produce evidence of a satisfactory nature in this respect.

The person appointed will be required to work in close co-operation with the Board's Engineer in so far as such co-operation may be necessary in the interests of the work.

The remuneration payable shall be in accordance with the recognised scale of professional charges.

Applications must reach the undersigned not later than the FIRST POST ON THE 15th JANUARY, 1938.
Fe ordhu an Bhuird.
T. D. O SIONOID, Runaidhe.
Halla Na Conndae,
Loch Garman.
15th December, 1937

ST. COLUMBA'S COLLEGE.

A Reception will be held in the Warden's House at the College on MONDAY, 27th DECEMBER, at 8.30 p.m. (Evening Dress) for Old Columbans to meet the Rev. C. B. and Mrs. Armstrong, of St. Andrew's College, Grahamstown.

The Warden hopes that as many Old Columbans as possible will be present, and would be grateful if those intending to come would let him know before Christmas.

NOTICE PUBLISHING TIME AND PLACE OF AUDIT.

DUBLIN FEVER HOSPITAL BOARD.

Notice is hereby given that the Audit of the Accounts of the above-named public body for the financial period ended the 31st day of March, 1937, will be opened in the Boardroom of the Fever Hospital by R. J. Baker, Esq., Inspector of Audits, Local Government Auditor, on the 28th December, 1937, at the hour of 12 o'clock noon, when and where objections to any matter contained in the said several Accounts will be heard. The Accounts will be opened during office hours for seven days before the Audit to the inspection of all persons interested.
Dated 17th December, 1937.
M. I. WHYTE, Registrar.

FOR CHURCH NOTICES SEE PAGE 6.

SAVOY.
Continuous Daily ... 2-11. 'Phones ... 44768/9
Bargain Matinee Daily, 2 to 5 p.m. (Sats. 2-3 p.m.). All Seats 1/- (except Grand Circle, 1/9)
Children Half-price, 6d.
Night Prices: 1/-, 1/4, 1/9, 2/-, 2/6.
Seats may now be Booked for 3.30 and 8.30 Performances on Sunday (St. Stephen's Day), Dec. 26.
EDWARD G. ROBINSON,
IN
"THUNDER IN THE CITY,"
With LULI DESTE, NIGEL BRUCE.
Hilarious revelations of "Big Business."
Showing at 2.25, 4.50, 7.10, 9.30.
Also MICKEY MOUSE in
"MICKEY'S ELEPHANT."
CORK—"They Gave Him a Gun."
LIMERICK "Lloyd's of London."

SAVOY.
XMAS FOR THE KIDDIES.
CHILDREN'S MATINEES,
With MICKEY MOUSE COMEDIES, ETC.,
AND
A SPECIAL ORGAN INTERLUDE
By PHILIP DORE.
At 2 P.M. DAILY
(Doors Open 1.15).
MONDAY, DEC. 20; TUESDAY, DEC. 21; WEDNESDAY, DEC. 22; THURSDAY, DEC. 23.
AFTER THE SHOW YOU'LL FIND THE REAL XMAS SPIRIT—"MICKEY MOUSE'S XMAS"—IN THE
SAVOY RESTAURANT.

TO-DAY, 1.45 to 11. **CAPITOL** TO-DAY, 1.45 to 11.
PAUL MUNI and MIRIAM HOPKINS in
"THE WOMAN BETWEEN."
Showing at 1.50, 4.35, 7 o'c, 9.35.
BETTY FURNESS, in
"THEY WANTED TO MARRY."
Showing at 3.25, 6 o'c. and 8.35.
FRIDAY NEXT: FRED ASTAIRE AND GINGER ROGERS in "SHALL WE DANCE?"

TO-DAY, 2 to 11. **ASTOR** TO-DAY, 2 to 11
Erich Remarque's famous "All Quiet" Sequel
"THE ROAD BACK."
SHOWING at 2.20 4.40 7.0 9.20
Admission 2/- including tax

KENNEDY'S BREAD.
FINEST QUALITY
MADE.
BAKERIES:
127 & 128 PARNELL STREET,
AND
ST. PATRICK'S BAKERY,
DUBLIN.

The EFFICACY of the Prescription depends on the ACCURACY of its Compounding—
Therefore send it to
THE MODERN PHARMACY
6 MERRION ROW, DUBLIN.
Phone 61496 S. A. Rosenthal, F.C.S., M.P.S.I.

RISK . . . . .
Buying Cigars, whether for one's own smoking or for presents, is always attended with an amount of risk.
We have been importers for 60 years and have a reputation for stocking the finest brands in perfect condition.
A complete selection of Cigarette Cabinets, Pipes, Pouches, Lighters and other Smokers' Sundries.
Orders for friends outside the Free State must reach us before Tuesday, 21st to ensure delivery for Christmas.
JAMES J. FOX & CO.,
119 GRAFTON STREET,
DUBLIN.
'Phone 22674. 'Grams: "Foxes, Dublin."

KILDARE HOUSE
Long Life Clothes
Owing to our Workshops being on the premises we can execute orders received up to Monday before the Holidays.
WE HAVE A LARGE STOCK OF
KILDARE OVERCOATS
READY TO WEAR AT PRICES FROM 3 TO 7 GNS.
WESTMORELAND STREET.

XMAS PRESENTS
FOR MEN.
SHIRTS,
FROM 6/6 TO 14/6.
H. G. PRICE,
16 SUFFOLK STREET,
DUBLIN.
'Phone 21436.

The Irish Times
SATURDAY, DECEMBER 18, 1937.

NEWS SUMMARY

IRELAND

Before the Dail rose for the Christmas holiday yesterday the Opposition criticised the Government's policy, and charged it with being responsible for the fact that the country was at the last gasp.—(Page 9.)

ABROAD

Seven thousand people are homeless and destitute in Rome as the result of floods following nine days' incessant rain. The Tiber has risen 34 feet above normal level. —(Page 9.)

The defences of Hankow have been further strengthened by a formidable boom across the Yangtse. Japanese forces are in difficulties in the North, and at some points have been compelled to withdraw. They are on the defensive in the southern part of Shansi.—(Page 9.)

SPORTING

Lobau won the Annual Handicap Hurdle at Sandown Park yesterday.—(Page 12.)

FINANCIAL

London Stock Markets made another good showing yesterday, and further substantial rises were marked all round.—(Page 14.)

The Treasury bill rate was 13s. 9d. per cent., as compared with 15s. 8.91d. per cent. a week ago. Gold fell 1d. to 139s. 9d. per oz., but silver prices rallied 3d. in both positions.—(Page 14.)

Dublin Market closed the week with a bright appearance, and prices generally made a better showing. Guinness Ord. rose 9d. to 122s.—(Page 14.)

The New Constitution

Dáil Eireann rose yesterday for the Christmas vacation, and when it meets again the new Constitution will be in force. The Irish Free State, or *Saorstát Eireann*, as we have known it for the last fifteen years, will have disappeared, and *Eire*, or Ireland, will have taken its place. It is impossible at this stage to foresee exactly what the results of this bloodless revolution will be; for it is a revolution in the fullest sense of the term. The twenty six county area will cease of its own accord to be a member of the British Commonwealth. To all intents and purposes, it will become an independent Republic, associated externally with Great Britain and the other Dominions. Under the new Constitution the King will have no part or lot in the government of the Irish State. His place, as titular head of the nation, will be taken by a new functionary, known as the *Uachtarán*, or President of Ireland, who will be elected by the people six months after the Constitution comes into force. For certain purposes of foreign relations His Britannic Majesty will be recognised by the Irish State. "Ireland" will continue to take advantage of the British diplomatic and consular services for her representation abroad in those cases in which she has no direct representation; and there will be some form of *modus vivendi* regarding national defence. Presumably, the Royal Navy will continue to defend Ireland's shores. The Royal Air Force will be at her disposal, and the citizens of this country will be able in the future, as in the past, to sleep soundly in their beds. The new Ireland will have the best of both worlds. President de Valera will be in a position to convince his followers that all the advantages of an Independent Republic—for the twenty six counties—have been secured, as, indeed, they will have been secured—while at the same time all the advantages of membership of the British Commonwealth will be retained. Citizens of *Eire* will be treated precisely as if they were full members of the Commonwealth. The day when passports will be needed between Dun Laoghaire and Holyhead is still far off.

The new Constitution is the law of the land. We accept it as such, and shall do our best to promote its success in every way. We shall not pretend that we like it, or that we regard it even as a necessary evil; but there it is, and it is the duty of every responsible citizen, whatever may be his private views, to render it loyal obedience. Two important features of the new Constitution remain to be implemented before it can come fully into force. The new Senate must be constituted, and the Head of the State must be elected by popular vote. There has been a great deal of foolish talk about the Senate. Mr. de Valera has been abused roundly on all sides, and, to some extent, he has deserved the hard things that have been said about him. There never was any need to abolish the old Senate, which, for all its faults—and we do not deny that it had faults—probably was as good a second chamber as could have been produced in all the circumstances of its times. In this respect Mr. de Valera acted petulantly. He made a bad blunder, but was man enough to admit his mistake. Now that he has decided to create a new Senate we believe that he is inspired by entirely praiseworthy motives. The plan that has been advanced is not perfect. It is bristling with difficulties; but, at least, it is better than most of the rival schemes that have been put forward. Mr. de Valera is anxious to avoid anything in the nature of a mere replica of Dail Eireann. The system of election to the new body will be cumbersome, and may lead to some incongruous results, but we think that it represents a sincere effort to establish a Second Chamber that will be a credit to the State. Experience will enable the Government at a later stage to improve the system of election. The thing that really matters at the moment is the fact that Mr. de Valera has consented to the setting up of a Second Chamber of any kind. The vocational basis on which most of the new Senate's members will be chosen may be open to criticism in detail; but the principle is sound enough. If Mr. de Valera can contrive to escape the tyranny of the party caucus he will have done an excellent day's work for the country.

We must confess that we are concerned about the election of the first *Uachtarán*. When Mr. de Valera first announced that he was contemplating the creation of this important office, he said definitely that the ceremonial head of the State should be somebody who would be "above and beyond politics." With this statement we were in hearty agreement; but what are the chances of such a consummation? The new *Uachtarán* will be elected by a plebiscite, and, in the absence of an agreed candidate, there will be a contest between nominees of *Fianna Fáil* and Mr. Cosgrave's party. It is even possible that a Labour man may be nominated into the bargain. Has any genuine attempt been made to find a candidate who will be acceptable to all parties. As matters stand at present, there is likely to be a straight fight between two men—Mr. Seán T. O'Kelly, Vice-President of the Executive Council, and Alderman Alfred Byrne, Lord Mayor of Dublin. Both of these gentlemen have admirable qualities. They both have rendered excellent service to the State, and we have no doubt that either of them would fulfil the functions of head of the State conscientiously and well. At the moment that is not the point. If these two candidates—or, for that matter, any other two candidates—go forward for election, there will be a political contest in which the chief part will be played by party organisations. What will happen to Mr. de Valera's ideal, which he expressed in the words "above and beyond politics"? We can imagine nothing more humiliating or less dignified than a party struggle at the polls. This country has a bad record in the matter of political elections. Personal abuse and mud-slinging are part and parcel of the system, and very few of our politicians can resist the temptation to indulge in them. We do not suggest that either of the prospective candidates whom we have mentioned would stoop to such methods; but what of their respective supporters—what of the rag-tag and bobtail of the political parties whose customary forum is the cross-roads? We would appeal to Messrs. de Valera and Cosgrave to come together and nominate a joint candidate. Surely, this is an occasion for agreement. Surely, the dignity of the State's highest office demands that it shall not be dragged in the gutter of party politics.

Palace and Premier

The aftermath of revolution is invariably trouble, if only for a short time. Since the Anglo-Egyptian Treaty conferred practical independence upon Egypt, Nahas Pasha and his excellent Cabinet have been faced with continual obstruction. Opposed to them have been, on the one hand, the Nationalist irreconcilables, who, like our own Sinn Fein remnant, insist on regarding any terms with a one-time enemy as an instance of surrender, and, on the other hand, the survivors of the "Palace gang," who, not unnaturally, loathe the transfer of any power from the King to the democratic Government. During most of its spell of office Nahas Pasha's Government has been embarrassed by the attentions of the former faction, but—for the past few weeks, at all events—he evidently has contrived to make his peace with it. His chief enemy at the moment is the irreconcilable element of the Palace. If we may judge from the despatches published in responsible English newspapers, King Farouk is no more inclined to democracy than was his father, King Fuad, and is equally determined to play a personal part—if government *via* a "Palace" *coterie* can be described as personal—than was the dead monarch in the affairs of his country. It appears that a bill "for safeguarding the Constitution" has been promulgated by Nahas Pasha's Government. One point of this bill, according to the Cairo Correspondent of *The Times*, is that any Prime Minister who does not command a majority in Parliament on his appointment, and, in such circumstances, fails to hold a general election within the period prescribed by the Constitution, shall be liable to judicial proceedings. A similar measure was projected in 1930, when Egypt was being ruled by a dictatorial Prime Minister, commanding authority in no name but the King's, and was presented to King Fuad, who rejected it. There is no reason to suppose that the new bill will meet any better fate—and, in those circumstances, Nahas Pasha is expected to offer his resignation. Happily or unhappily, he holds the King and "Palace gang" in a cleft stick. If Nahas, who is unquestionably the strongest man in Egypt to-day, resigns, the King will not obtain another constitutional Government without appalling difficulty. The Wafd—Nahas's party—is far and away the largest group in Parliament, and another election is likely to improve its position rather than to repair the balance of power. Any attempt by the King to override the authority of Parliament and to set a "Palace" Premier in office would give Nahas and his colleagues an opportunity to "campaign" the country and to appeal for a decisive blow against the kingly power. The Correspondent of *The Times* sees a third course. He believes that another Wafdist might be put in Nahas's place, and submits the name of Dr. Ahmed Maher, President of the Chamber of Deputies, who, though still a member of the party, is said to be ill inclined to Nahas's particular policy. The question is not, of course, whether Dr. Ahmed Maher could command the confidence of the Chamber, but whether he could command the confidence of the country.

John Richard Green

English tailors have made history; their sons have written it. One of the sons was George Meredith, another was John Richard Green. Green was the son of an Oxford tailor, born in that "city of dreaming spires" just a hundred years ago. From the unromantic street in which he lived the boy strolled about the romantic city, visualising history in its streets and stones. From a glimpse of the Castle Mound he reconstructed much of the early history of England, especially the unification of the country by the Wessex kings. The Oxford colleges gave him a vision of the work done by monks for the city and the kingdom, as Carfax illuminated for him the municipal life of a mediæval city. Often it appeared as if a passing glimpse gave him a complete picture of the whole panorama of history, as when he saw the "sedgy flats of our own Runnymede" from Château Gaillard on the Seine. The fame of John Richard Green rests to-day almost entirely upon his "Short History of the English People," which Stubbs described as "a work of real genius," and which became one of the most popular books of the past century. Green approached history as one who saw life steadily and whole; for him there were no divisions between literature and politics, between social and economic conditions and constitutional development. In Green's mind all the elements of the national life were fused, and by his artistic genius he presented that national life in one comprehensive picture to his millions of readers. Whether Green was a great historian does not matter to-day; he was undeniably a great artist who took an infinity of trouble with his style as with his facts. In his short life—he was only 46 years old when he died in 1883—he had contrived to do much that was worth doing, in London slums no less than in Lambeth's Library, and for the last six years of his life he was encouraged and assisted by the gracious lady to whom Ireland owes much. To John Richard Green English history is indebted for its popularity, but it is no less indebted to him for the employment of new methods of presentation and the striking exposition of familiar facts. Freeman may not have approved the methods, but the proof of Green's artistry lies in the fact that his major work is almost as popular to-day as it was when it first appeared in 1874.

General Smuts, South African Minister of Justice, will broadcast a message to the world on New Year's Eve, at the invitation of the League of Nations Broadcasting Station at Geneva. It is understood in Pretoria (says Reuter).

COURT AND PERSONAL

FROM THE *COURT CIRCULAR*.

BUCKINGHAM PALACE, Friday.

Herr Georg Franckenstein, Austrian Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of St. James's, was received in audience by the King this morning, when His Majesty invested him with the insignia of a Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.

The King and Queen, attended by the Hon. Mrs Geoffrey Bowlby and Commander Charles Lambe, R.N., visited the Slough Community Centre this evening.

The King and Queen subsequently left for the Royal Lodge, Windsor Great Park.

The Duke and Duchess of Marlborough have left London for Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, where they will spend Christmas.

The Marquess and Marchioness of Hartigan will leave London on Wednesday to spend Christmas with the Duke and Duchess of Devonshire at Chatsworth.

The Marquess and Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava are at present in residence at Clandeboye. They entertained a shooting party at the beginning of the week.

Lord and Lady Doverdale will leave London just before Christmas for Westwood Park, Droitwich, Worcestershire.

The Earl and Countess of Strafford will leave London next week for Wrotham Park, Barnet, where they will spend Christmas.

The Dowager Countess of Seafield left England yesterday in the liner Carthage for Singapore and will be away for four months.

Viscountess Broome will leave England next week for Toulon, where she will join the liner Oronsay, disembarking at Aden for a holiday in Southern Arabia.

Lady Athlumney has returned to Somerville, Co. Meath, from London.

Lord and Lady Dunsany have arrived at Dunsany Castle, Co. Meath, where they will spend Christmas.

Lady De Freyne and her son return to French Park on Monday, where they will entertain a family party for Christmas.

Lord de Villiers celebrated his twenty-sixth birthday yesterday.

Brigadier-General Lord and Lady Playfair are leaving England to-day in the liner Oronsay for Monte Carlo, and will be away for three or four weeks.

Viscount and Viscountess Wimborne will entertain a family party at Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby, for Christmas.

Sir James Connolly left London yesterday for Australia. He expects to be away until April.

The Hon. Alexander Macdonald left England yesterday in the Winchester Castle for South Africa, and will be away for two or three months.

Sir Ronald Storrs left England yesterday for Egypt. He will be joined there shortly by Lady Storrs. They do not expect to be back in England until the end of February.

Lady Marjorie Dalrymple left England yesterday in the liner Carthage for Marseilles.

The engagement is announced between Hedley Ward Field, second son of Henry Field, Esq., and of the late Mrs. Field, of Jasmine House, Kettering, Northants, and Marjorie Constance Nina, fourth daughter of the Rev. and Mrs. Richard S. Benson, of Castle House, Greencastle, Co. Donegal.

The marriage arranged between John, eldest son of the late Mr. Joseph Delany and Mrs. Delany, 13 Marlborough road, Donnybrook, Dublin, and Eithne, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Murray, Altamont, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, will take place early in January.

The engagement is announced between Dermot Dorgan, L.R.C.P. and S.I., Bedford place, Navan, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerome Dorgan, Mount Prospect, Shankiel, Cork, and Maureen, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John J. Spicer, Blackwater House, Navan, Co. Meath.

Mr. Nigel Kinnear has left 69 Lower Baggot street for a fortnight.

MR. R. B LECKY AND MISS M. C. FINLAY.

The marriage which was arranged to take place in London at All Souls', Langham place, on January 8, 1938, between Margaret Campbell Finlay and Rupert Beauchamp Lecky, Royal Artillery, will take place quietly at St. Paul's Church, Valetta, Malta, on Saturday, December 18, at 2.30 p.m.

The Ballymacad Hunt Ball will be held at Sylvan Park, Kells (by kind permission of Mrs. Tufnell), on January 11th. Tickets, 15s. each, from Mrs. Speid-Soote, Castlecor, E.W., Oldcastle.

Switzer and Co., Ltd., will remain open until 6 p.m. to-day (Saturday).

Holmes', George's street—Warehouse will remain open to-day (Saturday) until 6.30 p.m.

Best Christmas Stockings are "Mannequin" Luxury Stockings, 6/11, 7/11. All leading Drapers.

We can solve your Gift problem with Exclusive Novelties.—Stephens Library, Dun Laoghaire.

Royal Hibernian Hotel, in conjunction with Salthill Hotel, now quoting Winter rates. Rooms and meals interchangeable at both hotels. Noted for Sherry and Cocktail Parties.

A Morgan Hat is the best Christmas Gift for him.—19 Duke street.

Pictures for Xmas Gifts, appropriate and acceptable.—Combridge, Grafton street.

Black shadow lace clouding pink tulle with black velvet shoulder straps and narrow waistbelt compose a charming Evening Gown at Slyne's, Ltd., 71 Grafton street.

PASSENGERS BY ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS.

Among the arrivals were:—Mr. and Mrs. John Laing, Mrs. H. Campbell Perry, Mr. R. H. Campbell Perry, Mr. J. J. Walsh, Mr. J. A. Colleran, Mr. W. Walsh, Mrs. H. Neuman Maunder, Mr. J. Lewis, Mr. P. Webb, Mr. P. Percival, Mrs. T. Lewis, Mr. Hugh Massy, Mr. C. N. Webb, Miss V. R. Boydell, Mr. K. R. Shackleton, Miss A. P. Morrow, Miss G. Boyce, Miss Rosemary Case, Mr B. Boyce, Miss N. Ferguson, Miss Culton Mrs. R. Green, Mr. Warnock, Mrs. L. Hesselberg, Hon. Cyril Orr, Captain S. W. Wolfe, Sir John A. Gregory, Mr. M. Cholmondeley Clarke, Miss A. Denvir.

Among the departures were:—Mrs. de B. Whyte, Mr. and Mrs. Frame, Miss Frame, Mr. A. A. Madden, Mr. C. E. Tierney.

PASSENGERS BY B. AND I. LINE, VIA LIVERPOOL.

Among the arrivals were:—Dr. M. Crowley, Captain G. W. Morris, Captain C. L. Johnston, Mrs. Johnston Hon. Mrs. B. Burke, Mr. and Mrs. O'Connor, Mrs. Nash, Mr. Lee, Miss M. A. Barton, Mr. T. Jessop, Mr. W. S. Ready, Mr. M. Fleming, Mr. Roy, Mrs. Hardie, Mr. W. A. McKay, Mr. Fitzgerald, Miss Whyte, Mr. G. S. Wood, Mr. B. D. O'Kennedy, Miss Irwin, Mrs. Wood, Miss A. Tuthill, Mrs. Harvey, Master Armstrong, Mr. Gray, Miss H. Waller, Miss Hall.

Among the departures were:—Mr. F. S. Allwright, Mrs. Smith, Mr. Jessop, Mr. B. Simmons, District Justice Flood, Major Sharp, Mr. N. Boase, Mr. A. C. Carter, Mr. W. Proctor, Mr. P. J. Southgate, Mr. M. Warren, Mr. J. W. Hill, Mr. Rylance, Mr. Fulcher, Dr. N. A. Kinnear, Miss Hannigan, Mr. Court, Colonel Woods, Miss G. Adamson, Mr. R. Thompson, Mrs. Cunningham, Miss Whittaker, Miss A. M. Osborne, Mrs. A. Smyth, Mr. G. Groocock, Miss Jansen, Mr. Strath, Miss M. Butler, Mr. and Mrs. W. Bell, Mrs. C. A. Joze, Mr. P. J. Morice, Mr. R. Tilson, Mrs. Eastwood, Mr. H. B. Gorsuch, Mrs. and Miss Leventhal, Dr. Thornton,

JAPANESE FORCED TO WITHDRAW

Serious Difficulties in the North

ON THE DEFENSIVE IN SOUTH SHANSI

Isolated Chinese Divisions Break Through

THE British Government is being urged by the China Liaison Committee of the Federation of British Industries to press for early recognition in principle of claims for damage to British property and interests in China, with a view to their being met as soon as possible.

To-day's edition of the Berlin "National Zeitung" accuses Great Britain and the United States of behaviour amounting to intervention in favour of China. On the other hand, Dr. Wellington Koo, the Chinese Ambassador to France, speaking in Paris yesterday, asked "Will Europe and America always refrain from acting? . . . . To all appearance, they have become silent spectators of the Far Eastern drama."

As the Japanese Commanders marched in triumph into Nanking, China's capital, yesterday, General Chiang Kai-shek issued dramatic orders to the Southern Province of Kwangtung to prepare for war.

The capital of this province, Canton, lies opposite Hong Kong, and a huge volume of traffic passes between the city and the British island colony.

In view of the impending danger of a Japanese invasion of South China, the military authorities at Hong Kong are constructing observation posts along the border between Chinese territory and Kowloon—territory leased to Great Britain on the mainland.

The defences of Hankow, at present the seat of several Chinese Ministries, have been further strengthened by the completion of a formidable new boom across the Yangtse at Kiukang, about 150 miles to the south-east.

CHINESE GUERRILLAS ACTIVE

FROM REUTER'S CORRESPONDENT.

PEIPING, Friday.

That Hankow, the present seat of several Chinese Ministries, three hundred miles inland from Nanking, need have little fear of any immediate attack *via* the Peiping-Hankow Railway, is the belief of close observers here.

The furthest point that the Japanese have yet reached in their drive from the north is Changteh, in North Honan, where they have been at a stand-still for several weeks.

Meanwhile, in the Province of Shansi, in spite of having occupied Taiyuanfu, the capital, they admit that they have had to withdraw from other points previously seized.

Attacks by Chinese skirmishers on the Peiping-Hankow Railway to within twenty miles of Peiping, are frequent, and the Japanese spokesman admits that there are not enough troops to clear the Chinese out of the southern half of Shansi.

Thirty miles south of Taiyuanfu the Japanese are on the defensive.

It is believed here that it would be impossible for them to drive down the Peiping-Hankow line, even as far south as the Yellow River, without dangerously exposing their right flank to attack by the 21,000 Chinese troops on the Hopei-Shansi border.

About twenty miles of the railway have been destroyed by the Chinese south of Changteh, and they would unquestionably destroy the Yellow River bridge if forced to retreat over the river.

The fact that 75,000 Japanese troops have been withdrawn from North China in the past eight weeks is taken as a sign that no big southern drive is contemplated at present.

NEW BOOM ON THE YANGTSE

SAVING HANKOW FROM BOMBARDMENT

FROM REUTER'S CORRESPONDENT.

HANKOW, Friday.

Working night and day for four months, an army of 400,000 labourers have now completed a strong boom across the Yangtse at Kiukiang. Several other booms have been built further up the river.

The object is to prevent Japanese warships steaming up the river to bombard Hankow.

Kiukiang stands at the southernmost point of a deep curve in the Yangtse, about 150 miles south east of Hankow. It is only a hundred miles or so up river from Anking, capital of Anhui Province, whose shore batteries were engaged by three Japanese men-o'-war to-day. Anking is some 150 miles from Nanking.

CHIANG'S HEADQUARTERS WARNED

Japanese aeroplanes to-day dropped leaflets on Nanchang, capital of Kiangsi, south of Anhui, where General Chiang Kai-shek's headquarters are supposed to be, threatening to wipe out the city from the air.

The populace, in fear of intensive raids, is hurriedly evacuating the city, and the roads are blocked with refugees fleeing with all their belongings.

It is officially announced that three depleted divisions of Chinese troops, which had been cut off when the main body retreated from Nanking across the Yangtse, have fought their way through the Japanese lines, and, although they suffered heavily, have reached Kwangteh, a hundred miles south-west of Nanking.

HONG KONG LOOKS TO ITS FRONTIER

CANTON PREPARING FOR ATTACK

FROM REUTER'S CORRESPONDENT.

HONG KONG, Friday.

Five observation posts are being constructed along the border between Chinese territory and Kowloon, the British-leased territories on the mainland opposite Hong Kong. In view of the impending danger of a Japanese invasion of South China particularly against Canton.

These posts will not be occupied for the present, but it is learnt that in the event of an emergency they will be manned by the 5 6th Battalion of Rajputana Rifles.

FROM REUTER'S CORRESPONDENT.

HANKOW, Friday.

General Chiang Kai-shek has ordered the military authorities in Kwangtung Province—of which Canton is the capital—to make all preparations against the possibility of a Japanese invasion of the province.

GENERAL EXECUTED

FROM REUTER'S CORRESPONDENT.

SHANGHAI, Friday.

General Yang-hu, garrison commander of the Shanghai-Woosung area up to the time of the Chinese retreat, was executed recently at Hankow by order of General Chiang Kai-shek. The charges against him were corruption and failure to carry out military orders, according to Chinese despatches.

Yang hu was a veteran member of the Kuomintang (Central Party of the Nationalists).

GERMAN ATTACK ON BRITAIN AND U.S.

BEHAVIOUR EQUAL TO INTERVENTION

FROM REUTER'S CORRESPONDENT.

BERLIN, Friday.

Great Britain and the United States are accused of behaviour amounting to intervention in favour of China, in an article in Saturday's edition of the *National Zeitung*.

"The world would certainly profit and the conflict in China would lead sooner to co-operation between China and Japan, if London and Washington would revert to strict neutrality and far-reaching restraint," says the writer.

Alluding to the Japanese contention that the conflict is being prolonged because China has been encouraged by the intervention of a third party, the paper adds: "Noteworthy proof of this argument can be produced, that not only material, but, in particular, political intervention, has prevented the termination of the conflict . . . It had been expected that the lesson of Brussels would lead to a strengthening of the principle of neutrality, but the manner in which the accident to the American gunboat, Panay, was treated in the United States and Great Britain, unfortunately, shows that no such change has occurred. These States are endeavouring to turn an accident—a highly regrettable accident, indeed, but one which has often occurred in the course of military history—into a big political event by attacks upon the Japanese Government and Army.

"The purpose of this political move is obvious. In a moment of the highest military strain pressure is to be exercised upon Japan by international complications, although she has already promised every possible reparation and expressed her regret at the incident."

The writer adds: "It should be recognised that the Far Eastern conflict is not going to be decided by intervention."

DR. KOO'S VIEWS

FROM REUTER'S CORRESPONDENT.

PARIS, Friday.

"Will Europe and America always refrain from acting?" was the question asked by Dr. Wellington Koo, Chinese Ambassador to France, in an address to the Academy of Diplomacy to-day. Dr. Koo was speaking on the problem of the Far East to an audience, which included M. Henry Berenger, President of the Senate Foreign Affairs Commission.

Referring to the Nine Power Treaty, Dr. Koo declared that Japan's policy as regards China in recent years had seriously upset the equilibrium in the Pacific, the gravity of which was only appreciated when the nature and scope of Japanese policy was understood.

"The hope was raised for a time," said Dr. Koo "that the Brussels Far Eastern Conference might concert positive measures for overcoming the deadlock, but . . . the Powers were reluctant to adopt any effective action on the ground of the apathy of public opinion and the absence of international solidarity. . . . To all appearance they have become silent spectators of the Far Eastern drama."

As to the recent attacks on foreign ships

(Continued in Column 4, Page 10.)

BEET GROWERS IN REVOLT

BOYCOTT THREAT AT MEETING

DEMANDS ON SUGAR COMPANY

FROM OUR CORRESPONDENT.

MALLOW, Friday.

BEET-GROWERS, at a meeting in Mallow to-day, demanded 47s. 6d. per ton for the crop, and it was stated that unless this demand is met no beet will be grown. The meeting decided to ask for a contract for one year, instead of the three years' contract as heretofore.

The meeting endorsed the action of the Central Executive Committee in rejecting the offer from the sugar company of 40s. per ton, plus pulp, or 45s. with the pulp retained by the company.

A resolution stated that the growers in the Mallow area will not during the coming year accept any price lower than 47s. 6d. per ton.

The proposal to press for a one-year contract was made by Mr. M. Corry, T.D. (Fianna Fail), who said that the farmers were only seeking what was just. Now that the three years' contract was ended the farmers were determined to get a just price. The farmer was entitled to a fair price for what was the hardest crop to raise.

Mr. Tim Coveney said that pulling beet was worse than "hard labour, penal servitude or purgatory—it was hell."

Mr. P. S. Murphy said that the sugar company and the public would soon be aware that if a just price were not given there would be no beet grown.

British Tariff on Cattle

Removal Rumours in Dublin

Strong rumours were circulated last night among members of the cattle export trade in Dublin that the British tariffs on imported animals would shortly be removed. No concrete foundation for the rumours could be found, but several members of the trade seemed to feel that there was some truth in them.

It was also stated that the Free State Government would in the near future probably abolish the practice of issuing export licences, as it is at present impossible to fill the British quota.

FROM "THE TIMES"

(BY SPECIAL ARRANGEMENT.)

THE PANAY OUTRAGE

The Times to-day, in the course of a leading article on the sinking of the United States gunboat Panay, says:—The aircraft withdrew when their murderous task was over. From the mud flats and reeds of the river bank the survivors saw them return to bomb two Standard Oil ships from a few hundred feet and set both on fire. It was left to a force of Japanese soldiers in a motor boat to continue the attack on a disabled, helpless and abandoned neutral warship. They approached the sinking Panay, over which the Stars and Stripes still flew. They fired several shots at her before boarding her, and are said to have fired at one of her two boats which was making the last of several hazardous trips between ship and shore with medical supplies and other comforts for the wounded, who lay in the mud in a pitiable plight.

Their unchivalrous exploit has been denied at Tokyo, but the world now knows what value to put on that denial. It is difficult to conceive of a more wanton breach of the code of international law and the usages of civilised warfare than was committed on the Yangtse on Sunday afternoon. That any of the crew and passengers of the Panay survived is only due, according to our Special Correspondent, to the small size of the bombs used. The attack was executed in cold blood; there had been no provocation. The Panay was on her lawful occasions. She had anchored nearly thirty miles above Nanking; she was flying the American flag; and, even if the pilot of the first Japanese aeroplane that attacked her did not see her distinguishing marks, there can be no excuse for the subsequent aerial attacks with bombs and machine-guns, and, above all, for the behaviour of the crew of the Japanese Army launch.

America will not lightly brook this outrage on her flag and her nationals, and Italy—to one of whose nationals Japanese bullets brought agony and death—may now find it hard to regard the affair with the tolerant fatalism which she was ready to display earlier in the week. The sinking of the Panay leaves a dark stain on the honour and humanity of the Japanese fighting forces, and illustrates only too clearly the failure of the High Command and of the Government of Japan to do their duty to their Emperor by restraining their subaltern officers from committing a wanton and shameless provocation of a friendly Power.

GERMANS TO COMPETE IN THE ISLE OF MAN

FROM REUTER'S CORRESPONDENT.

BERLIN, Friday.

Germany will compete in the Tourist Trophy motor cycling races in the Isle of Man and in the International Six Days' Trial, which, it is expected, will be held in England next year.

CATTLE DRIVE AT CLAREMORRIS

FROM OUR CORRESPONDENT.

CLAREMORRIS, Friday.

On Thursday night fourteen head of cattle and twenty sheep were driven from the lands of Patrick Morris, Gowell, Claremorris. Some portions of the walls on the farm were knocked down. Civic Guards recovered all except two of the animals.

BACON QUOTA INCREASED

The Bacon Marketing Board has increased the production quota for bacon in the December period from 50,000 cwt. to 57,000 cwt.

SEVENTEEN INJURED

MIDNIGHT 'BUS CRASH

DUN LAOGHAIRE ACCIDENT

SEVENTEEN people were injured, four of them seriously, when two 'buses collided at midnight last night at the corner of Crofton road, Dun Laoghaire.

Among the injured were the drivers of the vehicles, Michael Halley, of Oxmantown road, Dublin, and William Monoly, of Whitworth road, Dublin. The 'buses collided head-on, the drivers' seats were wrecked, and the drivers pinned behind the wheels.

Monoly was extricated without much difficulty, but the Dun Laoghaire Fire Brigade had to be called to cut Halley from his seat with axes.

One 'bus which was bound for Dalkey, was almost full. The other was returning empty to Dublin.

The empty vehicle skidded at a slight bend on the frost bound road and crashed into the other.

FOUR DETAINED IN HOSPITAL

The passengers were thrown from their seats by the terrific impact, and most of the injuries received were caused by broken glass. The conductor of the outgoing 'bus, George Warren, of Stoneview place, Dun Laoghaire, was thrown full length on to the floor of the vehicle, but escaped with a slight cut on the hand.

Miss Kitty Butler, of Desmond avenue, Dun Laoghaire, was thrown against the back of the seat in front of her, and injured severely on the forehead and on both shins. She was later taken to a Dublin hospital and detained.

All the injured people were first taken to Monkstown Hospital, where Mrs. Quinn, of Mulgrave terrace, Dun Laoghaire, and the two drivers, Monoly and Halley, were detained.

THE OTHER INJURED PERSONS

Others who received injuries are:—Mrs. D. Drummond, Lower George's street, Dun Laoghaire, and her husband, Charles Drummond; William Donnelly, conductor of the Dublin-bound 'bus, who received injuries to the face when he was thrown on to the floor of his 'bus; Michael Quinn, husband of the Mrs. Quinn who was detained in the hospital; Thomas Vellar, of Mulgrave terrace, Dun Laoghaire; Patrick Devlin, Tram terrace, Dalkey; George O'Connor, Clarinda Park, West, Dun Laoghaire; Miss M. Lester, Glenageary terrace, Dun Laoghaire, and John McManus, Lower George's street, Dun Laoghaire.

ROAD BLOCKED BY WRECKED 'BUS

When the 'buses came to rest after the collision the Dalkey-bound machine was resting parallel with the footpath, over the kerbstone, while the other was almost at right angles to it, across the road, completely blocking the carriage-way.

Traffic was diverted into side roads by the Civic Guards for some time until the damaged vehicles were removed.

A special 'bus was later provided to take the passengers to their homes.

The Tiber Menaces Rome

7,000 People Homeless and Destitute

FROM REUTER'S CORRESPONDENT.

ROME, Friday.

SEVEN thousand people are homeless or dependent on public assistance in Rome as the result of the worst floods which the city has known this century.

Several people have been drowned in Rome and the provinces.

With the Tiber thirty-four feet above its normal level it is feared that the historic Milvio Bridge may fall at any moment. The water has covered the arches and is level with the roadway. One end of the bridge is completely cut off, and the water is racing around it over the adjoining square and streets, making it look like a derelict pier jutting out into the torrent.

The bridge dates back to Roman times, and was the principal approach to the city from the north. King Victor Emmanuel and Signor Mussolini drove out separately to see it this morning, and since then a crowd has waited on the banks to see if it would fall.

A large part of the Trastevere quarter is under water, and residents of the Monte Sacro quarter fear that they may be cut off.

The Via Flaminia, one of the principal streets of the city, is under water for about two hundred yards, and the drains intended to carry away rainwater into the Tiber are now spouting out the water of the Tiber into the street and adjoining cellars.

There are big delays in the train services, and provincial mails and newspapers from the north are arriving six or seven hours late. The Rome express from Paris arrived nearly two hours late this evening.

Electric current has been cut off to avoid accidents on all electrified lines between Florence and Rome, and also on many other lines in Central and Northern Italy. Steam trains are running the services.

Firemen in boats rescued 200 dogs from the Rome municipal lost dogs' home just before the water overwhelmed their kennels.

Monks in a Roman monastery had to leave their beds hurriedly last night, as the water invaded their sleeping apartments.

The township of Fiumicino, near the mouth of the Tiber, is badly flooded, and scores of families have had to be rescued and accommodated elsewhere. The Garden City zone is under water.

Three thousand litres of milk have been distributed by the Commune for the inhabitants to-day. Firemen and hundreds of Blackshirts are on salvage and rescue duty in those suburbs where flooding is at its worst.

Reports from the country indicate hundreds more homeless. At Sora 150 families were rescued by boat.

NEW BRITISH ARMY COUNCIL

RECONSTITUTION COMPLETED

CHANGES DUE TO LORD GORT'S APPOINTMENT

THE reconstitution of the Army Council, following the appointment of Major-General Viscount Gort as Chief of the Imperial General Staff, in succession to Field-Marshal Sir Cyril J. Deverell, was announced in the "London Gazette" last night as follows:—

Mr. Leslie Hore Belisha—President.
Captain Donald Sterling Palmer Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal—Vice-President.
Major-General (local Lieutenant-General) John Standish Surtees Prendergast Viscount Gort, V.C.;
General Sir Harry Hugh Sidney Knox,
Lieutenant-General Sir Reginald Seaburne May,
Lieutenant-General Sir Hugh Jamieson Elles,
Sir Victor Alexander George Anthony Warrender, Bart.;
Engineer Vice Admiral Sir Harold Arthur Brown,
General Sir Walter Mervyn St. George Kirke (Aide-de-Camp General to His Majesty), and
Sir Herbert James Creedy.

LETTERS PATENT

The only change in the Army Council announced last night is caused by the appointment of Lord Gort—whose promotion from Major-General to General is also announced—as Chief of the Imperial General Staff.

The changes will, in all, involve three Letters Patent. One will be issued later to give effect to the appointment of Major-General C. G. Liddell as Adjutant-General of the Forces in place of General Sir Harry Knox. Major General Liddell's appointment dates from December 13th.

The reconstitution of the Council also involved the resignation of a third of the four military members, Lieutenant-General Sir Hugh Elles, Master General of the Ordnance, who will relinquish his appointment at the end of the year. His duties will be taken over by Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Harold A. Brown, the Director-General of Munitions Production, the two departments being merged.

FORMAL RESIGNATION

To give effect to this change Letters Patent will be necessary, as well as a fresh Order-in-Council, the division of business between the members of the Army Council being laid down in Orders-in-Council.

The formal resignation of Field Marshal Sir Cyril J. Deverell as Chief of the Imperial General Staff and the appointment of Viscount Gort to the position, both dating from December 6th, are also announced.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS

The following appointments were gazetted last night:—

Lieutenant-General M. G. Taylor, from Major-General in Charge of Administration, Aldershot Command, to be Deputy-Master-General of the Ordnance, War Office.

Colonel J. E. Chippindall, to be Assistant Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office.

Colonel F. E. Hotblack, from Military Attaché, Berlin, to be Deputy-Director of Staff Duties, War Office, with temporary rank of Brigadier.

The appointment of Lieutenant-General M. G. Taylor was announced with the Army Council changes on December 2, when it was stated that he would assist Sir Harold Brown, the Director General of Munitions Production, who is also taking over the duties of the Master-General of the Ordnance.

Colonel Chippindall's new post was announced by the War Office in August.

SERIES OF AIR ACCIDENTS

LOSS OF FIFTEEN LIVES

Flight-Lieutenant H. H. Peck and Sergeant R. E. Patten, both of the Royal Air Force, were killed yesterday, when the 'planes which they were piloting collided in mid-air, near Stanstead Park, Hants.

Both men jumped from their 'planes and attempted to use parachutes, but as they were too near to the ground the parachutes failed to open fully. The pilots' bodies were found about thirty yards from the wreckage of the 'planes.

The machines belonged to Tangmere Aerodrome. An eye-witness stated that one of the machines fell into a tree, from which its wreckage was suspended, while the other fell at some distance from it.

The Air Ministry yesterday announced that as the result of an accident at Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, on Thursday, Pilot-Officer T. E. Bunting was killed; Pilot-Officer B. G. L. Betbeder was dangerously injured, and Acting Pilot-Officer L. H. McFarlane and Aircraftman E. Matthews were slightly injured. Aircraftman C. A. F. Kettle—a fifth member of the crew, was uninjured.

THREE KILLED IN ITALIAN 'PLANE

FROM REUTER'S CORRESPONDENT.

ROME, Friday.

Three persons (including the well-known airman, Major Umberto Rovis) were killed when an Italian Air Force 'plane struck a hillside, in a thick fog, at Porciara, near Bolsano Dolomites to-day.

Major Rovis flew the Atlantic in the famous formation flight to New York and back, with Marshal Balbo, in 1931.

EIGHT DEATHS IN BOLIVIA

FROM REUTER'S CORRESPONDENT.

LA PAZ (BOLIVIA), Friday.

Eight persons—five passengers and three of the crew—are now known to have lost their lives in the Bolivian air crash yesterday.

The three-engined air liner, which had been reported missing during a flight from La Paz to Apolo, was found wrecked to-day at the foot of a precipice near a farm at Viacha, according to a message from Sorata, Bolivia.

LORD MOYNE IN BRAZIL

Lord Moyne has arrived at Para, Brazil, on board his yacht Rosaura, and is proceeding westward along the Amazon. The object of his trip Reuter states, is to collect zoological specimens for the British Natural History Museum and the Zoological Society.

WEEK-END WEATHER

Fair at first; rain later.

See also Page 8.

THE DAIL UP FOR CHRISTMAS

Opposition Indictment of Government Policy

THE COUNTRY AT THE LAST GASP

THE Government's policy was indicted by the Opposition in the Dail yesterday on the motion for the adjournment. It was blamed for a muddled export trade, agricultural depression, the condition of the dairying and pig industries, and the dearer loaf. Its tillage policy was severely criticised, and it was held responsible for the industrial unrest and increasing emigration.

Mr. MacEntee, the Minister for Finance, in replying for the Government, admitted that the price of bread was dearer, but said that it was due to conditions in the bakery trade. As indicating the success of the Government's policy, he pointed to the increased deposits in the savings banks, the decrease in the number of people receiving home assistance, and the increased circulation of currency, and said that the Customs returns showed that the poorer people were consuming more luxury commodities than ever before.

On the motion for the adjournment, Professor O'SULLIVAN (U.I., Kerry, N.) said that although there was again and again an opportunity to discuss problems which vitally affected the interests of the country the Government had deliberately prevented the House from discussing them.

Could anybody look forward with any great pleasure to Christmas? Their export trade was still in the same muddle into which the Government had deliberately plunged it five years ago. Everywhere they looked they saw agricultural depression. The cattle trade had been almost destroyed, and, at one period, deliberately destroyed, by the Government. The dairying industry was in a muddle, and the pig industry was equally in a muddle. There was a lamentable decline in the poultry and egg industry. All branches of agriculture were in as bad a position as they possibly could be.

The condition of the main branches of industry was as unstable and unsound as the country could stand, and it could not stand it much longer. Where was the Government tillage policy, which was to compensate for the destruction of the cattle trade. Were they now any closer to economic self-sufficiency than when all this business was begun. Was the Minister for Agriculture satisfied with his wheat policy after his experience of the past twelve months, with the fall in the acreage of wheat and a decline in the quality. Was that wheat policy a substitute for the destruction of the wealth of the country that the Government had been deliberately engaged in?

INDUSTRIAL UNREST

The cost of living was going up, not because there was a demand for their goods from outside, and it was keeping pace not with their increase in trade or wealth, but in their decrease in wealth and the continued destruction of their trade. What was the position in industry? They had factories started every day without any plan or scheme, and factories recently established were already working part-time. They had industrial unrest, strikes as a result of the intolerable conditions brought about by Government policy. They were asking for industrial unrest when they increased the cost of living and did not increase the wages of the workers.

Then they had increased emigration. The Government thought that by denying plain facts they could cover the situation, but the fact was that the people were flying from the land and from the country. They were told that the number of people on the unemployment registers were down, but that was only because the people were going to England. The Government would not even face the facts and admit that there was a problem to be solved. Some time before there had been a statement from a person not as highly placed as the President, but very close to him, that there was a settlement of the economic war coming, and that it would be a good settlement. Last year the same thing was said, and the same rumour would probably be started this year. The time must come when a settlement must be reached. It was impossible that the time would not come when there would be a settlement, but every year that it went on meant an infliction of severe loss on the country.

CHAOS EVERYWHERE

They had had coal-cattle pacts, but the Government was beginning to realise that the country could not long be satisfied with these, and that something more far-reaching would be required, and that no pride of party or individual could stand in the way of it. Opportunity after opportunity had been thrown away. Only recently it was announced that those who signed the Ottawa Agreement had obtained an increase in their trade of over 40 per cent. This country had lost over 40 per cent. of its trade as a result of the President quashing the agreement that was arrived at in Ottawa. No wonder they had agriculture in the condition in which it was, industrial unrest and chaos everywhere. The President had brought the country to the last gasp.

THE OPPOSITE VIEW

Mr. C. MEANEY (F.F., Cork, North) said that the Government was to be congratulated on the progress it had made with the national social, industrial and economic policies. He thought the State was to be congratulated also on the peaceful conditions which had prevailed in the country during the last year or so. The Government, too, had saved the dairying industry from ruin.

Mr. D. O'LEARY (U.I., Cork)—By killing the calves.

Mr. MEANEY—No. By subsidising the butter.

Mr. BRODERICK (U.I., Galway)—At the cost of the poor.

Continuing, Mr. MEANEY said that he was one of those who believed in a sound Opposition, but he did not think an Opposition such as the one they had in that House was of much use to the country. They were not helping the country much by trying to show the world what an incompetent Government they had in charge of their affairs.

Mr. D. GOREY (U.I., Kilkenny) said that the condition of the pig industry was

Dail Eireann Loan

End of a Prolonged Controversy

Redeemed Bonds Now in Dublin

THE Dail Eireann Loan raised in the United States of America by Mr. de Valera in the troubled days of 1920 and 1921 has now been paid off, and the official who has been in charge of the office in New York for the purposes of winding up (Mr. Garth Healy) has returned to Dublin, bringing with him all the redeemed bonds, correspondence and records.

Ever since the Free State has been established the Dail Eireann Bonds have been periodically before the public. Very early in its career they were the subject of litigation in the American courts, when the Free State Government sought to secure the custody of the money raised, on the ground that it was the legitimate successor of the Republic of Ireland, in whose name it was raised. Mr. de Valera strongly opposed this, and, ultimately, with a certain amount of success. The courts decided that the amount not spent in litigation should be returned to the subscribers.

Soon after his party came into power in 1932 legislation was passed to redeem all the Bonds and repay the subscribers with interest. That work has now been completed. The original amount was, approximately, £1,000,000.

BELFAST FIRE SCENES

WOMAN RESCUED BY BRIGADE

FROM OUR CORRESPONDENT.

BELFAST, Friday.

Fire in a tenement to-night threatened to spread to the whole of Smithfield, but was kept under control by a large force of fire brigade men. When the fire started most of the members of the six families living in the tenement were in the house, including a number of children, and when the brigade arrived two old women, Mrs. A. Carmen (72) and Mrs. M. Stack (70), were leaning from an upper window screaming for help. Mrs. Stack was rescued by a fireman who ascended a ladder to the window, and the other woman was taken down by the staircase by another fireman.

Mr. J. Murphy took five children, of ages varying from three to twelve years, from the upper parts of the house into the street.

Mrs. Stack and Mrs. Carmen were taken to hospital suffering from shock and burns.

A woman named Leach, who was on holiday with one of the families in the house, became panic-stricken and jumped from a second storey window. She was saved from injury by a Post Office van, on which she landed. The inhabitants of the house were greatly alarmed by the flames and smoke, but no one was injured except the two old women.

For a time the fire looked as if it would spread to the neighbouring houses, and so to the rest of the street, but after a short struggle the firemen got it under control and not long afterwards quelled it completely.

MEXICAN OIL WAGE AWARD

MAY COST COMPANIES £6,000,000 MORE

Although the long-deferred decision of the Mexican Government on the recommendations of the Arbitral Commission, which considered the wage dispute in the Mexican oil fields, has not yet been officially announced, messages from Mexico City indicate that it is likely to be issued to-day.

The general understanding is that the ruling favours the workers. The pending award, it is understood, involves an annual increased expenditure of some £6,000,000, though this report, Reuter states, is pure conjecture. The companies were willing to concede increased wages and grant other economic benefits of a substantial character, but it is clear that the award, if it is in accordance with yesterday's forecast, will be stoutly resisted. Nothing was apparently known of the report during official hours on the Stock Exchange. Mexican Eagle shares were firm in the morning, rising to 14s. 6d. Shortly after noon, however, the price fell to 12s. 6d. This was followed by a rally to 13s. 1½d., but at the close a fall of 1s. 7½d. was shown at 12s. 7½d.

A cross-bred collie belonging to Mrs. Cole of Hoxton, London, reputed to be 27 years old, has been destroyed. This is believed to be a record age for a dog in Britain, the previous known highest age being 23 years.

TO-DAY'S INDEX

	Page.
LEADING ARTICLES:	
The New Constitution	8
Palace and Premier	8
John Richard Green	8
SPECIAL ARTICLES:	
An Irishman's Diary	6
Books of the Week	7
BROADCASTING PROGRAMMES	6
GENERAL:	
Beet Growers in Revolt	9
Church Services	5
Christmas Appeals	5
Dail Eireann Loans	9
Dail Takes a Holiday	9
Dublin's New By-Laws	10
Japanese Forced to Withdraw	9
Law Reports	3-4
New British Army Council	9
Ruthland High School	4
7,000 Homeless in Rome	9
FINANCIAL NEWS AND MARKETS	14-15
SPORTING NEWS	12-13

at present of grave concern to the country. According to the official figures, there were 10,000 fewer sows in the country this year than last, which meant that the general pig population this year was reduced by about 120,000. That was a very clear indication of the state of the country, and he had discovered during the past few months that pig producers were unable to get credit from the co-operative societies or shops.

The decline in the pig population was the keynote of the position of the people of the country—they could not obtain credit to rear pigs. In a couple of years there would be no more pigs, and the Government did not care a damn. Another indication of the position was that everybody should get a rise in the world, including the Ministers; but the fact was that they did not give a damn about the people who were suffering, so long as they got what they wanted.

UNEMPLOYED IN WICKLOW

Mr. J. EVERETT (Lab., Wicklow) complained of the condition of the unemployed in Bray, where, under a grant, 100 men were given employment, while 200 others equally eligible were left to rely on home assistance. It was the first time in 15 years that a Government had at this period sent an ultimatum to the local bodies in Wicklow, preventing 200 men in Bray and 100 in Wicklow from getting work under the grants. Only one-third of the unemployed in those towns are able this year to get three days' work. He appealed to the Executive Council to lift the prohibition on the unemployed in Wicklow, and allow the urban councils to absorb as many as possible during Christmas.

WIDOWS' PENSIONS

Mr. BRODERICK (U.I., Galway) said if it were not for the policy of Fianna Fail they would not have need for so many widows and orphans' pensions.

Mr. MacENTEE (Minister for Finance)—There were 77 widows, if that is what you mean. If the deputy means that, he had better close up.

Mr. BRODERICK said that the Galway woollen mills were virtually facing bankruptcy to-day. The directors of the mills had been told that their mills could not manufacture "shoddy." What was really meant was that they would not be allowed to manufacture it. That was the position of the mills in a county which supplied one-sixth of the wool produced in the Free State.

LOW ASSISTANCE SCALE

Mr. J. HURLEY (Lab., Cork) said that he did not think the Government was facing up to its responsibility in regard to the unemployed. The Government gave the unemployed an abnormally low scale of assistance, and the only scheme for the relief of unemployment seemed to be the rotational scheme, which was totally inadequate.

Mr. HURLEY also referred to what he termed the "scandalous" way in which national teachers had been treated by both past and present Governments. Salaries were 17 per cent. worse in the Free State than they were in Northern Ireland.

MAKING THE POOR POORER

Mr. EAMON O'NEILL (U.I., Cork) said that the whole policy of the Government was to make the poor people poorer, but that was not the worst of it, for Fianna Fail policy had absorbed their nobility, independence and strength of character, and left them as a people clamouring for doles and sops. It was an extraordinary thing that the cost of the 4lb. loaf in the Free State should be 1s., whereas in London it cost only 9½d. The cost of flour in the Free State was between 12s. and 13s. more per sack than in England, due to Fianna Fail taxation. It was a horrible tax that the people of this country should have to pay £1,600,000 more for bread than they should. That extraordinary price for bread was one of the sins of this Government that was crying out for vengeance.

He did not believe it was due to any rapacity on the part of the millers, but due simply to the condition of affairs forced on them by the Government. The whole policy of the Government in relation to agriculture was one of bolstering up. They were taking no cognisance of the condition of the people throughout the country, where there were small towns rotting to their sources, with no trade at their ports and with their fairs and markets having almost disappeared.

MINISTER'S REPLY

WHY BREAD IS DEARER

Mr. MacENTEE, Minister for Finance, said that during the ten years that he had sat in Dail Eireann he had never heard so half-hearted an attack as had been made by the Opposition on this motion. There had not been a single speech that touched on the realities of life. It was significant that in June of this year an appeal was made to the people upon the policy that the Government had been pursuing, and a verdict was given by the people in endorcement of that policy.

Mr. McGOWAN (Lab.)—Query.

Mr. MacENTEE—If the deputy wishes to query that, he can have the verdict of the people again.

Dr. O'HIGGINS (U.I., Leix-Offaly)—89,000 votes down.

ANOTHER RECORD

Mr. MacENTEE said that, for the second time, the Government Party had created a record. Never in the whole history of Cumann na nGaedheal had they had seventy deputies in this House. They were never able to muster on their own benches a majority, but they had to depend on the rag, tag and bobtail, the flotsam and jetsam which politics throughout the country threw up from the different constituencies. They had been dependent and were still dependent, on such deputies as Alfred Byrne, junior and senior; Major Myles and some others, who were not attached to any party or whom, apparently, no party would absorb. It was a higgledy-piggledy collection of that description that Cumann na nGaedheal had been depending on from 1927 to 1932. Since 1932 the Government Party had commanded the majority of the people.

Mr. GILES (U.I., Meath-Westmeath)—You have stood on the people.

Mr. MacENTEE said that he would not deny that bread cost more here than in London; but that increase was due primarily to the cost of flour. It was due to the fact that they paid higher wages; that the people demanded and the mills turned out a higher quality of bread than elsewhere, and that the output per man seemed to be lower here. The price of bread was not due to the price of flour, but to conditions in the bakery trade.

PEOPLE'S SAVINGS

The deposits in the savings banks, in which thrifty people put their savings, had increased from £3,000,703 in 1931, to £7,470,000 in 1936. The number of people in receipt of Home Assistance had fallen from 108,000 in 1934 to 80,000 in 1936. The circulation of currency had increased in the current year and revenue from foodstuffs was £1,050,000 less than that collected by the previous Government. When in power, Fine Gael collected more in duties on the necessaries of life than was collected in 1936. The Customs returns showed that the poorer people were consuming more of what were described as luxury commodities than ever before.

At the conclusion of the Minister's speech, Mr. Everett asked if anything was going to be done about the unemployment.

Alderman A. BYRNE (Independent)—The Minister said nothing about the unemployment—and there are 90,000 people on the verge of starvation.

The SPEAKER called the Deputy to order, remarking that he should not take advantage of the last moment of the debate to raise the matter.

The House adjourned until January 12th, 1938.

FRENCH FREIGHTER'S FRIGHT

MEDITERRANEAN S.O.S. FOR BRITISH AID

FROM REUTER'S CORRESPONDENT.

GIBRALTAR, Friday.

An S.O.S. drama in the Straits of Gibraltar early to-day, in which the small 113-ton French freighter Sydney was reported to have wirelessed: "Want help from a British destroyer," was cleared up this afternoon.

The naval authorities at Gibraltar now state that the Sydney was not attacked, but was merely stopped and questioned by Spanish insurgent trawlers. No British men-o'-war were involved in the affair.

According to the latest reports, the Sydney has continued on her voyage.

DUBLIN'S NEW BY-LAWS

THE STREETS AS GARAGES

VIEWS OF THE CIVIC GUARD

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER BRENNAN, of the Civic Guard, in a statement to a representative of the "Irish Times" yesterday, spoke of the garaging of motor cars in the streets of Dublin, and the duties of the police in the enforcement of the new by-laws.

The by-laws, which come into operation on Monday next, deal mainly with the restrictions to be enforced on traffic in certain streets and at certain hours. The parking and waiting by-laws are designed to abate standing grievances in the streets.

The Guards take the view that the highways were constructed for the free movement of traffic, and were never intended for the accommodation of standing vehicles and the obstruction of traffic that desired to move. Legitimate loading and unloading of vehicles are exempted from the by-laws provided it is established that actual loading and unloading is being carried out. It was found that the principal cause of congestion in the streets was the standing of cars there for unreasonable periods.

STANDING CARS

"In fact," stated Assistant Commissioner Brennan, "the streets have been turned into garages, and we consider that it is the duty of the police to remove all possible causes of obstruction before making any drastic recommendations, such as the widening of streets and the demolition of buildings.

"It was their duty to see that the streets were used for a legitimate purpose."

A survey of stationary cars in all streets in the central city area was made in October, covering periods ranging from one hour to nine hours. The returns of the survey revealed that in Dawson street the total number of cars parked in excess of one hour was one hundred and twenty-five; in Molesworth street one hundred and eleven, and in Pearse street eighty.

THE NORTH SIDE

The survey made in streets in the North City area showed that in Upper O'Connell street (West) ninety-nine cars, in Middle Abbey street ninety-four cars, and in Lower Abbey street ninety cars were found parked for periods in excess of one hour.

In the judgment of the Guards, if they were able to terminate the undue parking of cars, the legitimate shopper would have plenty of room to transact business. The figures relating to other streets included in the survey denoted a general tendency to over-parking. Day and night parking places are to be indicated by the letter "P." Night parking places will not be available during the daytime. Already some notices had been erected to indicate one-way traffic. A special force of seventy Guards has been trained for the enforcement of the bye-laws.

THE NEW PARKING PLACES

Dealing with the arguments against the bye-laws, it was pointed out that it was not the function of the police to provide parking places, and that the parking places named in the bye-laws were places beside dead-walls, which would not cause any inconvenience to the business public. There was no parking place fixed beside a business premises proper. As to a suggestion that side-streets should be ntilised for parking, the Guards felt that the people resident in these streets had as much right to free use of the frontage of their premises as those in the larger streets.

In dealing with the prejudice of some traders towards one-way traffic, the Guards state that business congestion must be relieved by the regulations, and that there should be a greater volume of trade in consequence of the freedom in movement which is permitted.

REGISTERED CARS

The popularity of motor vehicles in recent years is shown in a return of the numbers registered in the period 1928-1937. In 1928 the number registered in the Irish Free State was 47,358; in 1932, 56,570; in 1935, 57,598, and in 1937 64,961.

The number of motor vehicles registered in Dublin in Dublin County Borough in 1931 was 14,059; in 1932, 14,540; in 1935, 15,527, and in 1937, 17,162. Vehicles registered in the Dublin County Council offices were 4,378 in 1931 and 4,582 in 1937. The number of private vehicles registered in Dublin County Borough for 1931 was 8,178; for 1932, 8,622; for 1935, 9,749, and for the present year 11,305.

The use of motor cycles declined in Dublin County Borough from 2,011 in 1931 to 923 in 1937.

ARAB SENTENCED TO DEATH

FAMILY OF TEN BEFORE MILITARY COURT

FROM REUTER'S CORRESPONDENT.

JERUSALEM, Friday.

An Arab, Assad Khalil Shumalek, was sentenced to death by a Military Court here to-day for carrying a revolver. Nine other members of his family, the father of which is a Gaza fisherman, were charged with being accessories and forcibly resisting the police. Eight of them received life sentences, and a fourteen years old boy was sentenced to one year's imprisonment.

Shumalek and his kinsmen stood in court surrounded by kilted soldiers of the Black Watch with fixed bayonets.

The defence was that the revolver was planted by a rival fishing family during a quarrel. According to police statements, both families were well-known hashish smugglers.

This is the second death sentence passed by the recently-appointed Military Courts.

The Jewish newspaper *Hayarden* has been suspended for three months.

At midnight last night a gang of armed Arabs bound and blindfolded a watchman in a quarry near Acre, and then stole two horses.

Police and troops are reported to be continuing operations in the Tulkharam hills and to have come to grips with a large gang of Arabs. Sharp fighting is in progress.

NORTHERN HOUSE ADJOURNS

The Northern Ireland Parliament yesterday adjourned until March 8th, having been informed by the Prime Minister that the Royal Assent to several bills had been received.

At the Senate meeting, the Right Hon. J. H. Robb, K.C., the new Minister of Education, was sworn in as leader of the Senate, in succession to Viscount Charlemont.

He received the congratulations of the Speaker (Viscount Bangor).

BANK CLERKSHIPS.

Pupils of ROSSE COLLEGE, 65 Stephen's Green, gained 154 Bank Appts. since Feb., 1934. Class and Postal Tuition.—(Advt.)

SENATE BILL PASSED BY DAIL

NEW HOUSING MEASURE

£45 GRANT EXTENDED FOR SIX MONTHS

WHEN announcing the order of business in the Dail yesterday Mr. DE VALERA stated the House then would adjourn until January 12th, 1938.

In reply to Professor O'Sullivan (U.I., Kerry), Mr. S. LEMASS, Minister for Industry and Commerce, stated that the Unemployment Assistance (Amedment) Bill would be taken when the Dail reassembled.

The Recommittal of the Seanad Electoral (Panel Members) Bill was concluded, and the fourth and fifth stages agreed to.

On the final stage, Mr. DE VALERA, in a general review of the purpose of the bill, said they were endeavouring, so far as it was possible in the present circumstances, to work towards a Senate of a vocational character. It might be that the bill was, as it stood, far away from having that particular character, but it indicated the direction in which they had to travel. They were not organised in a functional way to enable them to constitute a Second House on the basis of representation from functional councils. There was an inducement to such functional bodies as did exist to take an active part in the Second House. They were sure of getting at least 21 of the 43 members which were to be elected.

THE NOMINATIONS

They were trying to pick people for the Second House, and they should aim at not merely experts qualified in their own particular profession or occupation, but people of affairs generally, with some qualification and special knowledge. He hoped that in the nominations that would come from that House that the spirit behind the bill would be kept in mind, and that the nominations would be of such a character as to give them people who understood public business, and who would be able to bring special knowledge to bear on criticism of legislation that might be passed in that House.

Professor J. M. O'SULLIVAN (U.I., Kerry, N.) said that, accordnig to himself, the President had set out to do three things. He had set out to provide a vocational Senate and had done the very opposite. He had set out to provide a Senate not elected on party lines, and had provided the most complete machinery for doing the very opposite. He had also set out to provide that if and when a new Dail came into office there should not be a Senate opposed to it, and again he had done the very opposite. They had implemented the Constitution several times, and every time they had done so they had violated its principles. It was noticeable that every time that that had been done it had been done by the President and his party.

The final stages of the bill were passed through without a division.

THE HOUSING BILL

MINISTER AND THE £45 GRANT

On the Committee stage of the Housing and Labourers Bill,

Mr. M. BRENNAN (U.I., Roscommon) moved an amendment, the purpose of which was to extend the £45 grant to houses completed before 1st April, 1940, instead of 1st April, 1938, as stated in the bill.

The Minister, Mr. S. T. O'KELLY said that the Deputies, particularly on the Opposition side, had stressed the fact on every occasion that they had one of those bills before the House that we were putting enormous financial obligations on the country. That was the tone of Deputy Mulcahy's speech last year. He (Mr. O'Kelly) had examined the whole position, and his information was that the £45 grant, so far as builders in Dublin were concerned, was not a serious thing for them when they were considering a scheme of houses. Of course, they did not want to lose it, but the information that he had from some of them was that they were willing to forego the £45 if the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts were implemented with sufficient money.

Mr. W. COSGRAVE (U.I., Cork), supporting the amendment, said that what General Mulcahy had in mind was the accumulated dead-weight debt that was arising out of the housing policy, and possibly his view was that the taxpayer of to-day should not be shifting his burden to the taxpayers of ten, twenty, thirty years hence, and would have to pay that burden without getting any of the benefits. The taxpayer at the moment had the advantage of the circulation of huge sums of money, and also had the advantage of increased employment and extra business.

DUBLIN'S INHERITANCE

Mr. H. M. DOCKRELL (U.I., Dublin County) said that some people seemed to blame the Danes for the housing problem of Dublin. They were welcome to that consolation, but, at any rate, he said, we inherited the problem, and we have got to solve it. The opinion of his colleagues and himself was that the ideas of the Government in approaching the housing problem were far too narrow. He thought it was a pity that they had not some debates during the last few years. It was true that the £45 grant was no use to a person who had not the money to buy a house, but that did not mean that the grant was of no purpose.

Builders should be cutting the foundations for hundreds of houses at present, but they had been left in a position where they did not know where they were. He urged on the Minister that the grant was a contribution to Dublin's housing problem, and the money that was withheld this year was withheld at the expense of Dublin housing.

THE BIGGEST PROBLEM

The MINISTER said he had given warning more than a year ago that the assistance would be withdrawn. He had been told by builders that the £45 grant was not a very big consideration to them, and if the money was available under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Act they would forego the grant. Some 329 people in the urban areas had had their grants withdrawn because they had done nothing about it for two years. There was not a single person in Dublin who had lost the grant because they were not able to complete their houses within a month or two after the notice of withdrawals.

The Dublin housing problem was the biggest problem they had, and he would not consciously do anything to prevent a single house being built. If he had his choice he would give all the money at his demand to the slum dwellers. The continuation of the grant would mean the expenditure of £160,000 more, and he did not consider it would be justified. He would, however, accept Deputy Dockrell's amendment to extend the operation of the grant for six months.

Mr. W. NORTON (Labour, Kildare) said that the builders and the trade unions were gravely concerned about the injurious effect which the Minister's intention would have on house building in the city and other urban areas. The Minister would be well advised to continue the grant of £45 as a means of retaining the impetus to the erection of houses in urban areas. Housing problems in the urban areas were acute, particularly in the city, notwithstanding the effort made in recent years to deal with the problem.

Mr. S. MOORE (F.F., Wicklow) said that the grant had been a failure in so far as urban areas generally were concerned. The average town was quite unaffected.

Mr. DOCKRELL thanked the Minister for accepting his amendment, and expressed the hope that the Minister would accept Deputy Brennan's suggestion. He never had intended, he said, to suggest that the Local Government Department had acted harshly over the grants. The Department always had adopted the attitude that they wanted to see houses put up and money spent, and would accommodate people within the four corners of the Act if they could.

TRADE UNION WAGES

On a division the amendment was defeated by 44 votes to 30.

Mr. T. LAWLOR (Labour, Dublin, S.) moved an amendment inserting a new subsection providing that the Minister shall not make a grant in respect of works executed on a house under this section where it was shown to his satisfaction that trade union rates of wages and conditions had not been observed. Mr. Lawlor said that a number of builders in Dublin did not pay the standard rates of wages and at the same time secured the grant.

The Minister accepted the amendment.

An amendment by the MINISTER requiring persons applying for the grant to enter into an undertaking with the Minister in respect of the rates of wages to be paid or the conditions of labour to be observed in the carrying out of the work was agreed to.

The bill passed through the Committee and final stages.

The House then proceeded to the debate on the adjournment reported elsewhere.

THE JAPANESE WITHDRAWAL

(Continued from Column 2, Page 9.)

on the Yangtse, the Chinese Ambassador declared that such acts of aggression against foreign flags and citizens were unprecedented in the history of the Far East.

"If Japan ever controls China's tremendous man power and natural wealth she will not hesitate to carry arms in pursuit of her policy of Empire-building," he declared.

"The Chinese-Japanese conflict," said Dr. Koo, "is really a test of the solidarity of the forces of peace against those of aggression. It is to be hoped that cooperation between France and Britain will develop into a world-wide collective peace movement through the accession of the great democracy across the Atlantic."

THE PANAY'S INJURED

FROM REUTER'S CORRESPONDENT.

WASHINGTON, Friday.

The Japanese Ambassador, Mr. Saito, discussed the Panay incident with the United States Secretary of State, Mr. Cordell Hull, again to-day. Mr. Saito said that he had brought no specific communication from the Japanese Government.

The condition of two sailors wounded in the bombing of the United States gunboat is described as critical by Admiral Yarnell, Commander of the American Fleet at Shaughai, in the report to the Navy Department to-day.

The condition of three others, the Admiral states, is serious, of six more "favourable."

Three persons were killed outright in the bombing. All were civilians.

BRITISH CLAIMS AGAINST JAPAN

GOVERNMENT ACTION URGED

The British Government is being urged by the China Liaison Committee of the Federation of British Industries to press for early recognition in principle of claims for damage to British property and interests in China, with a view to their being met as soon as possible.

At a meeting in London yesterday of the Committee, which includes representatives of the China Associated and the London, Manchester and Bradford Chambers of Commerce, a report was given of consultations with the Foreign Office.

Evidence was produced which showed that, despite the fact that hostilities had ceased in Shanghai, the Japanese military authorities were still raising many difficulties in meeting representations by the British Government for British property owners to have access to their premises and businesses in the Hongkew and Yangtsefoo districts.

The Committee decided to impress the importance of the resumption of business once again upon the Foreign Office, and to urge co-operation with the Government to the United States of America, whose subjects have important interests in the occupied areas.

TOKYO DISCUSSES PLANS

TOKYO, Friday.

A joint conference between Imperial headquarters and the Cabinet, in the presence of the Emperor, is likely to be held early next week in order to lay down definite lines for Japanese policy consequent on the fall of Nanking.

Conferences between the Cabinet and Imperial headquarters have been going on daily since last Monday, says the Domei (Japanese) Agency. After the one held to-day the Cabinet again met in the afternoon.

An emergency meeting of the Cabinet will be held to-morrow morning for further discussion of Japan's line of action in China.

NORTH WANTS TANNING INDUSTRIES

BUT A TARIFF WILL BE NECESSARY

FROM OUR CORRESPONDENT.

BELFAST, Friday.

The possibility of establishing a tanning industry in Northern Ireland was considered at a meeting of the Sub-committee of the Belfast and Northern Ireland Industrial Development Committee to-day.

Mr. John McCusker said that the old Irish tanning industry was wiped out of existence because the leather produced was of an inferior quality, and they had concentrated on one kind of sole leather instead of producing different varieties. There was a restricted market in Northern Ireland and approximately 2,500 hides were available every week. Unless Northern Ireland had a tariff like that in the Free State they would have to seek a market for their product in Great Britain.

Dealing with the capital involved, Mr. McCusker said that it would be on the basis of £100,000 capital to handle 1,000 hides weekly. There was sufficient raw material in Northern Ireland to keep four medium-sized tanneries going.

Mr McCusker undertook to get into touch with cross-Channel tannery firms, and it was decided that on receipt of the views of the trade a further meeting would be held.

MR. WESLEY GUARD

An interesting meeting took place on Thursday evening last in St. Andrew's Hotel, Dublin, at which the gentlemen of the choir of St. Patrick's Cathedral made a presentation to Mr. Wesley Guard on the occasion of his voluntary resignation from the Cathedral choir, of which he has been a member for almost 33 years.

MR. WESLEY GUARD.

Mr. Guard's career in the choir was marked by many honours conferred upon him. Entering the amateur choir (as it was, then so called) early in 1905, he was made a Choral Exhibitioner in 1905, Ardilaun Memorial Scholar in 1908, and in 1921 created a Vicar-Choral, an honour seldom conferred on a member of the choir below the status of a professional.

Perhaps the outstanding occasion of Mr. Guard's long service was in February, 1918, when he was called on to sing the title part of the Oratorio "Elijah" at less than a day's notice.

Mr. Guard also had the honour of being a member of that exclusive church choir, the Chapel of Trinity College, for over sixteen years, which he now resigns.

TRAINING THE YOUNG ENGINEER

ENDOWMENT FUND SUGGESTED

TECHNICAL EXPERIENCE ABROAD

THE suggestion that an endowment of £10,000, spread over ten years, should be made to enable twenty engineers to gain experience abroad was made by Professor F. E. W. Hackett, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., University College, in a lecture on "The Engineer and the Community," at the annual meeting of the Engineers' Association in Wynn's Hotel, Dublin, last night.

Professor Hackett, who is President of the Association, said it was not too much to say that the engineers of this country—only about one in every 5,000 of the population—were the trustees of its twentieth century civilisation. It was in the best interests of the country that they should form a well-organised group, with a high professional sense of their duties and responsibilities.

The Cumann na nInnealtoiri had been established to widen the basis of the organisation of engineers and to enter into fields of activity not open to the Institution of Civil Engineers (Ireland) or the Institution of Electrical Engineers. The Cumann was founded some years ago, when the introduction of foreign technicians was causing serious alarm among young engineers. This condition had been remedied to a large extent, and the Association had since turned its attention to placing engineering on a truly professional basis, similar to the great professions of law and medicine, by a system of registration.

REGISTRATION

Legal status had been given to the profession of engineering now in many countries in which conditions differed widely. Registration had been conceded in the thirty-five States of the United States of America, with their wide variety, both in industrial conditions and educational institutions, as well as in France, with its strictly centralised organised education. In Italy the contentious question of the respective fields of the engineer and architect had been settled by an Act defining their respective powers.

It is probably true that most technical measures passing through the Legislature had received the approbation of the technicians concerned before their presentation; yet where there was no public discussion there could be no proper criticism. In view of the thousand and one ways science and its applications impinged on our lives in questions of housing, water supply, river pollution, smoke pollution, traffic and all forms of communication, they could not look for adequate or sympathetic consideration of a legislature dealing with those problems, unless, in both Dail and Senate, there were representatives who had had in youth the opportunities of knowing the technique and discipline of science, whether they had subsequently taken up a scientific profession or to. When all the panels—culture, agriculture, labour, industry and commerce, as well as public administration—had representatives combining a training in science with a practical experience of the activities of the country, they should have a Senate fully capable of assisting the Dail towards the solution of the many problems of this twentieth-century civilisation.

OVERCROWDING

Registration and education, as the President of the Medical Council remarked, were linked together. The growing sense of the responsibilities of the engineer in society was reflected in the constant discussions which went on in regarding his education. "In Ireland we are not far from a state of overcrowding in our engineering schools. It has been broadcast that there is a shortage of qualified mechanical and electrical engineers, and there is the curious result that our engineering schools are thronged with students anxious to become civil engineers, though some authorities assure me that there will be a surplus of qualified civil engineers in the country by 1940. Perhaps the six years' training for mechanical and electrical engineers is a deterrent."

More could be done for that small group of engineers if departments in the Civil Service were to make definite estimates of the future recruitment of their technical staffs. Even in industrial development there was an appreciable interval between the first discussions and the period when a technical staff was required. At present no reasonable foresight was exercised by either Government or industry.

TRAINING ABROAD

"The problem can be attacked in two ways—by some endeavour to foresee the demand for definite types of specialists and to give young Irishmen opportunities to get the required training, or to offer definite encouragement to graduates to get technical and industrial experience by way of scholarships without reference to or guarantee of subsequent employment. An endowment of £10,000 spent over ten years would assist and induce at least 20 young Irishmen to seek further training abroad for periods of one or two years. Many would probably obtain remunerative employment abroad, either permanently or for a time, and some might find openings immediately in Ireland. Whatever be the result, the country would have enormously enlarged its reserve of technicians, expert in the recent developments of industry, and as far as my experience goes, only too ready to get opportunities to extend their technique to their own country."

In the field of national expenditure, whether from public or private sources, he did not see any expenditure which, in the long run, was more certain to prove advantageous to the country and to yield a greater proportionate return to the national wealth.

THE REPORT

Mr. P. Taylor, Hon. Secretary, in his annual report, said that a register of engineers in Ireland had been established, and it already contained 1,372 names. During the last year the membership of the Association increased by over 100 per cent., and contact had been established with similar Associations in America, France and Denmark.

TO-DAY'S ENGAGEMENTS

Ordinations—Holy Cross College, Clonliffe, 8.30 a.m.
Dublin District Court—10.30 a.m
Students' Musical Union, R.I.A.M.—Christmas Party, 8 p.m.
Technical Students' Literary and Debating Society—Inaugural Meeting, Technical School, Bolton street, 7.45 p.m.
Clontarf Rugby Football Club Dance—Metropole Ballroom, 8 p.m.

SPORT.

Rugby Football — Lansdowne v. Blackrock College, Lansdowne road, 2.30 p.m.
Association Football—Bohemians v. St. James's Gate, Dalymount Park, 2.30 p.m.

AMUSEMENTS.

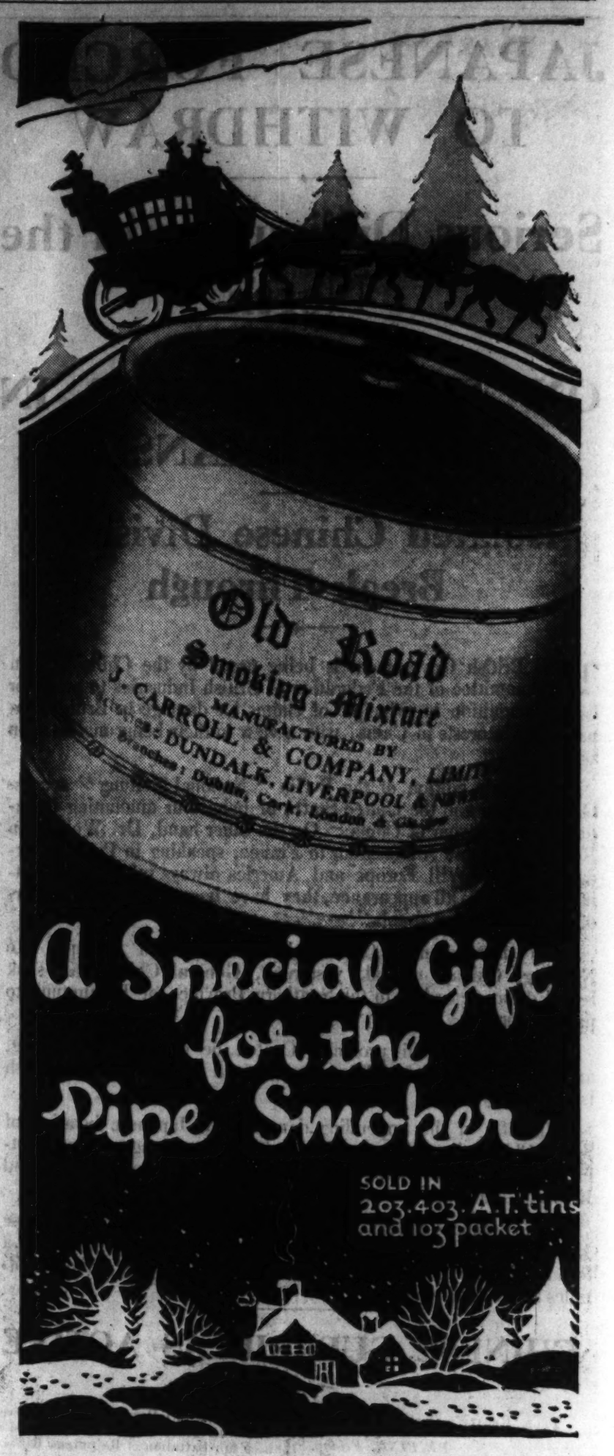
Gaiety Theatre—Variety.
Olympia Theatre—Variety.
Gate Theatre—"Hamlet."
Metropole Cinema—"Exclusive" and "She's No Lady."
Grafton Cinema—"Under the Red Robe."
Corinthian Cinema—"Parole Racket" and "Speed to Spare."
Grand Central Cinema—"God's Country and the Woman."
Theatre de Luxe — "Love Is News" and "Big Business."
Theatre Royal — Variety and "A Family Affair."
Astor Cinema—"The Road Back."
Aonac Na Nodlag—Christmas Shopping Fair, Mansion House
Stephen's Green Cinema—"Elephant Boy."
Savoy Cinema—"Thunder in the City."
Capitol Cinema—"The Woman Between" and "They Wanted to Mary."

SUNDAY.

St. Vincent de Paul Free Night Shelter for Men, Back lane—4 p.m.
Holy Faith Past Pupils' Union—Play in Clontarf Convent, 7.30 p.m.
Symphony Concert—Gaiety Theatre, 8 p.m.
Gate Theatre Symposium—"The Amateur Theatre Movement," 8 p.m.

FEMALE TYPISTS.

Next exam. March, 1938. Last exam. 4 SUCCESSES, including FIRST PLACE.—McGUIRE'S COLLEGE, 5 Gardiner's Row. —(Advt.)



O.R.D.1.

Motorists are Warned

Condition of the Roads in Free State

The Automobile Association strongly recommends all motorists to carefully drive during the present spell of frost. The roads may appear perfectly good, but suddenly a small patch is a sheet of ice, and an accident occurs. Drive as if there were no brakes on the car and you will be able to negotiate most of the roads affected.

The following are the road reports:—

Dublin-Drogheda-Newry—Bad.
Dublin-Drogheda-Dunleer-Monaghan—Bad.
Dublin - Enfield - Athlone - Galway — Bad. (Dublin-Enfield—Brakes must not be used.)
Dublin-Portleix-Cork—Rathcoole-Newbridge bad; Portleix, bad; Cahir, frost; Fermoy-Cork, frost.
Portleix-Nenagh-Limerick-Ennis — From Nenagh roads frost-bound. Heavy fog in patches.
Dublin-Wexford—Frost cleared during the day.
Dublin-Glendalough — Care still required between Bray and Glendalough.
Carrick-on-Shannon-Ballina and Carrick-on-Shannon-Roscommon—Extremely bad.
Carrick-on-Shannon-Longford, Carrick on Shannon-Sligo, and Carrick-on-Shannon-Manorhamilton—Care required.
Cork-Killarney—Frost, not dangerous.
Cork-Macroom and Cork-Bandon—Care required.
Cahi-Glanmire—Frost. Care required.
Macroom-Bandon—White frost. Care on bends.

GENERAL REMARKS—Freezing since 2.30 p.m. in the North districts. Very great care required on all roads in the counties affected—i.e., Monaghan, Cavan, Leitrim, Louth, Dublin, Galway, etc.

FROST HOLDS UP TRAFFIC

CORK AND LIMERICK SUFFER

FROM OUR CORRESPONDENT.

CORK, Friday.

Cork was in the grip of frost to-day. During the morning traffic was held up, and on the hilly streets conditions were very bad. Milk and bread delivery vans crept up these hills but for many of them there was no return until the early afternoon. Passengers in the early buses from St. Luke's to the city had such nerve-wracking experiences that the service was suspended until mid-day. Prior to this decision skids had been frequent, but accidents were fortunately averted. Lighter vehicles suffered even more inconvenience, and there were several minor crashes due to skids.

All the morning Cork Corporation workmen were busy scattering sand and gravel on the frozen surfaces, and this helped to get the flow of traffic working smoothly again.

The Automobile Association reported that the worst country roads were Cork-Macroom, Cork Bandon, Cork Mallow, all of which had frequent patches of ice. A maximum speed of twenty miles per hour was recommended.

MUNSTER FAIR FAILS

FROM OUR CORRESPONDENT.

LIMERICK, Friday.

The Munster Fair at Limerick this morning was a failure because of the weather conditions. Cattle were unable to travel the frost-bound concrete city streets, and a number of beasts that sustained fractured limbs were slaughtered.

Limerick to-day was enveloped in a thick fog, and traffic was carried on under great difficulties. In order to assist traffic the streets and footpaths were strewn with sand. Traders complain that the frosty weather is having an adverse effect on business.

CAR RUNS INTO HULL RIVER

ONE BODY RECOVERED

A private saloon car broke through a chain stretched across the roadway at Sculcoates Bridge, Hull, last night, fell into the River Hull, and sank.

It is not definitely known how many people were in the car.

The bridge had been closed to road traffic so that a string of sloops and lighters might pass through.

Dragging operations continued late last night.

The car was hoisted out of the river shortly before midnight, and the body of William Padley (18), of Alma street, Hull, was found inside.

It has been definitely ascertained that with Padley there was another man in the car, and it is feared that there were also others, and that their bodies were washed away while the car lay on the river bed, as the river was in flood.

The road near to the bridge is under repairs, and marked by a number of red lights. It is believed that the driver of the car mistook the red denoting that the bridge was open for river traffic for one of the lights indicating the road repairs, and drove into the river.

The Hull police state that a youth named Lawson is missing, and it is believed that he was in the car.

Rescue work was carried out under the supervision of the Hull City Engineer.

Acting Bridgemaster Wilson stated that the bridge had been closed for about three minutes, and two sloops had already passed through and were waiting for a lighter to follow. A large part of the chain was carried by the motor car, as it hurtled into the river, turning over as it fell.

"It took us completely by surprise," he said. "In addition to the lights on the bridge there was a red warning light in the middle of the roadway to indicate to land traffic that the bridge was open for river traffic. I did not see anyone in the car, which floated for a few moments, and was carried a short distance down the river where it sank."

The police obtained assistance from automobile engineers, and chains and ropes were made fast to the car, which was dragged to the side of the river.

The police state officially that there were only two occupants of the car.

BLONDE—BUT NOT PREFERRED

HAIR THAT CAUSED TROUBLE

Hard labour for men who assaulted a police officer at a disturbance in a café, which began when four men complained about a blonde hair on a table knife, had a court sequel in Belfast yesterday.

Walter Galloway and John Galloway, of Southview Cottages, Belfast, and Samuel Carlisle and James Carlisle, of Carmel street, Belfast, were each sentenced to two months' imprisonment, with hard labour, for assaulting Police Sergeant O'Dwyer.

Kathleen Coughlan, manageress of a café in Shaftesbury square, Belfast, said that the four men entered the café and ordered a meal.

"They began to shout," she said, "and to complain about a blonde hair on a knife. They tore up the menu card and mixed salt with the vinegar."

Sergeant O'Dwyer said that the men pushed him into a dining cubicle and pummelled him and kicked him.

Sentencing the men, the magistrate, Mr. W. F. McCoy, said:—"It is beyond my comprehension that the police allowed themselves to be so abused without drawing their truncheons and giving the men a real trouncing."

The magistrate also ordered the men to pay for the damage done in the café.

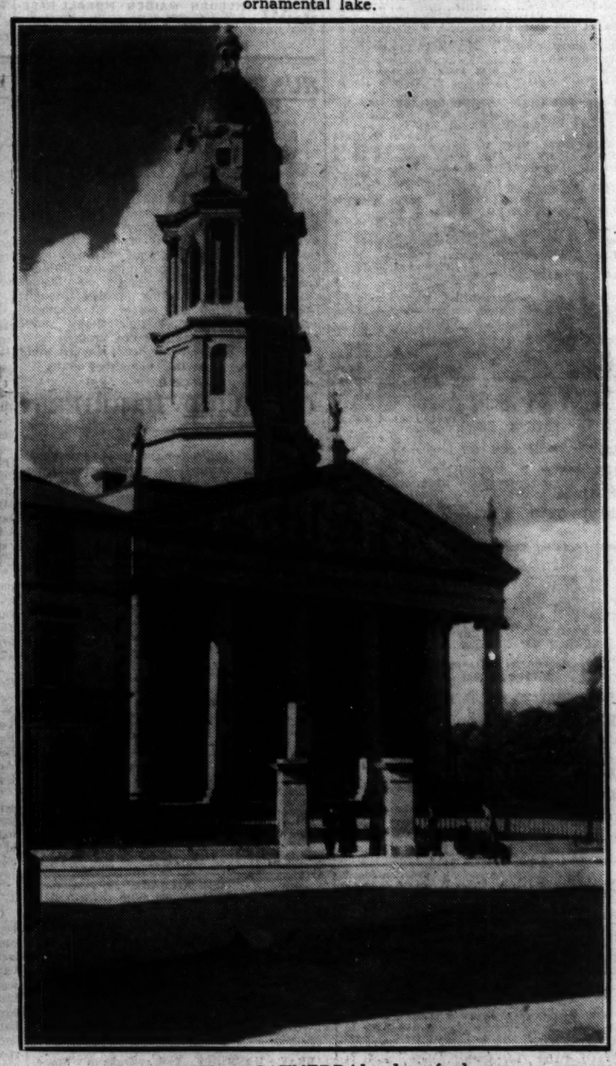
EMPLOYMENT CLERKS (Male and Female). Next Exam., May, 1938. Oral and Postal classes. 19 successes (including 1st Place—Female) last Exam., Dec. 1937.—SKERRY'S COLLEGE, 76 Stephen's Green. —(Advt.)

RADIO APPOINTMENT : TOWER OF EMPIRE

LIEUTENANT DERMOT O'HARA, who has been appointed conductor of the Irish Radio Orchestra at the Dublin Broadcasting Station.

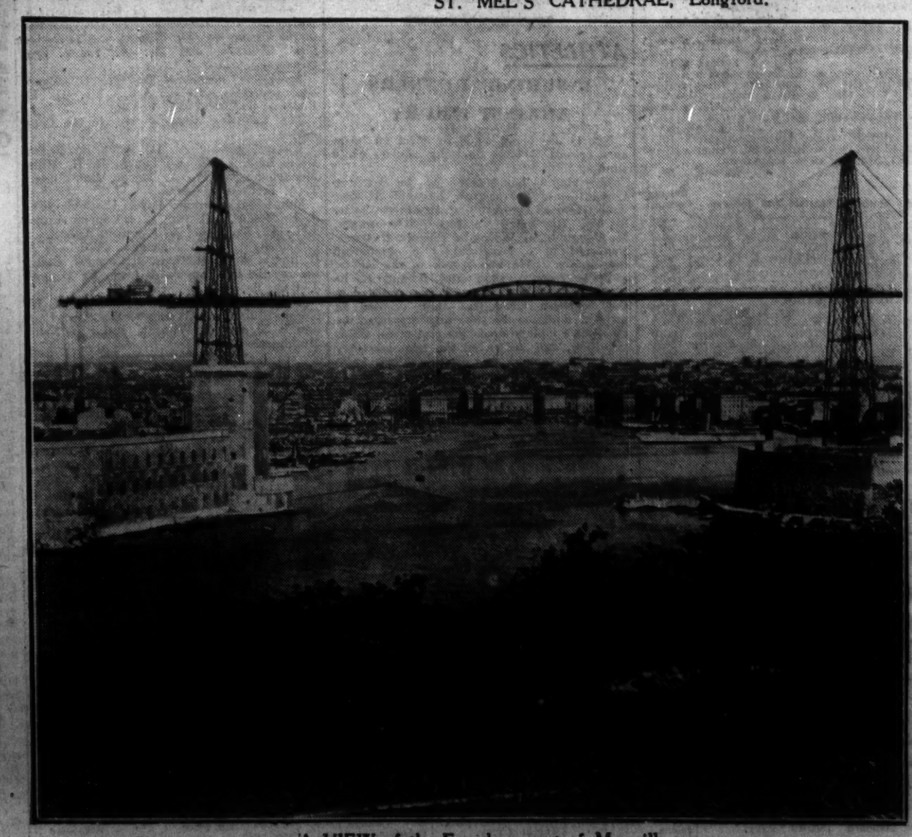
TWO HUNDRED FEET UP.—A view from the steel girders of the Tower of Empire, at present under construction at Bellahouston Park, Glasgow, showing the pavilions which are being built to house next year's Empire Exhibition and a section of the 400 feet ornamental lake.

PRINCIPALS in last ni ht's presentation of "Emma" by the pupils of Alexandra College.



ST. MEL'S CATHEDRAL, Longford.

A GROUP taken before yesterday's Prize Day ceremony at Rutland High School. Seated (from left): Dr. K. C. Bailey, Miss Stanton, Rev. J. C. Breakey, Archdeacon Crozier and Mr. McDowell. Behind: Rev. G. A. Tyndall, Mr. A. Ewing, Rev. E. H. F. Campbell, and (extreme right) Rev. W. Anderson, M.A.



A VIEW of the French seaport of Marseilles.

SOME OF THE PRIZE-WINNERS, with the prizes, before last night's Bertrand School annual distribution at the St. George's Hall, Temple street.

ANDREWS & CO.

WINES

FOR CHRISTMAS

	BOTTLE
Port - -	4/6 5/- & 6/-
Sherry - -	4/6 5/- & 6/-
Burgundy - -	3/6 4/- & 5/-
Claret - -	2/- 2/6 & 3/-
Madeira - -	5/- & 7/-
Sauternes - -	3/- 4/6 & 5/-
Champagnes -	From 10/- bottle
Marsala - -	4/6 bottle
Foreign Liqueurs	Irish and Scotch Whiskies.

General Price List of all Departments free on application.

19 & 20 DAME STREET, DUBLIN

THE SPIRIT OF CHRISTMAS IS REMEMBRANCE!

SEND YOUR FRIENDS

CHRISTMAS CARDS AND CALENDARS

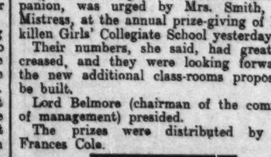
FINEST SELECTION IN IRELAND AT

HELY'S

DAME STREET, DUBLIN

GIFTS THAT "GO OVER"

As far as mere men are concerned there are some gifts that "go over" in a big way. And near the top of this list we would put the golf jacket and pullover. Choosing to please is easy at a specialised store like ours.



GOLF JACKETS:

Weatherproof Gabardine wool collar and cuffs 21/- to 37/6
Real Suede 70/-
Suedette 21/-

PULLOVERS:

Long sleeves, Pure Wool 27/6
Sleeveless slip-ons, from 12/6

GOLF STOCKINGS: Fine Rib ..... 10/6 to 14/6

WESTMORELAND ST. & D'OLIER ST.

KENNEDY & McSHARRY, Ltd.

Swift

Wise housewives! Always use—

DEWDROP Shredded BEEF-SUET

..... it adds flavour to puddings

"BEST COOKS KNOW IT, BEST PUDDINGS SHOW IT."

MADE BY JAMES DALY & CO., LTD., CORK.

BERTRAND SCHOOL

SATISFACTORY RECORD

Speaking at the Bertrand School prize distribution, held last night in St. George's Hall, Dublin, the Rev. J. C. Breakey, who presided, said that it was of the utmost importance that their young people should be trained to take a world view of things.

Multitudes of people, he proceeded, can see no farther than the end of the street in which they live; great numbers no farther than the borders of the city in which they dwell. Here and there one or two look to the boundaries of the State of which they are citizens. But even that will not do for this twentieth century in which we are called upon to enter upon the adventure of life.

We want more and more of our young people to look abroad to other lands, and to be prepared to enter with sympathy into the problems of those lands, for in the end we shall find that they are our own problems. To cultivate an international outlook will not make us less patriotic. To look upon the other peoples of the earth with intelligent eyes will help to keep our own patriotism wise and safe.

Sometimes, he added, people were inclined to think that there was no future for Protestants in the Free State. That, he thought, was entirely a mistake. Though a minority in the population, they had their contribution to make to the upbuilding of a sound national life on a Christian basis, a contribution which, so far as he had seen, was gladly received and accepted. Let them hope, therefore, that their young people would not be averse from entering the service of the State. They were in every way competent to do so.

The report of the principal, Miss Burn, stated that during the year one girl, S. Williams, entered for the leaving certificate. She passed with honours in six subjects—English, History, Geography, Mathematics, French, and Drawing. Out of the 972 girls who entered for leaving certificate, only 28 took the honours paper in mathematics. Sybil Williams for fourth, although she got no bonus marks for doing the papers through the medium of Irish.

TEACHING OF IRISH

Miss O'Connor, who was responsible for the Irish in the school, deserved congratulations in getting Miss Williams's Irish to such a standard that she was able to compete against so many of the best boys and girls of leaving certificate standard. Speaking of Irish generally in the school, the report stated that it had now reached the standard where a pupil had reasonable expectation of passing in it when she reached intermediate certificate age. In the recent intermediate examination they had only two failures in Irish, none in English, none in mathematics, and none in drawing. Out of 54 pupils in the various divisions of the Royal Drawing Society's examination, 26 were awarded first class honours certificates.

The school began daily with classes in Scripture to all pupils who were prepared for the Church of Ireland Synod and Presbyterian examinations for secondary schools.

The report of the Bertrand Junior League of Nations Branch stated that during the past year they collected among themselves £1 15s. 0d., which was sent to the "Nansen Refugee Fund." This year they hoped to send £2 as a Christmas box to the same cause.

ENNISKILLEN GIRLS' COLLEGIATE SCHOOL

That a girl who passed the Senior Leaving Certificate examination would make not the less good a wife and mother for that knowledge, and surely a more intellectual companion, was urged by Mrs. Smith, Head Mistress, at the annual prize-giving of Enniskillen Girls' Collegiate School yesterday.

Their numbers, she said, had greatly increased, and they were looking forward to the new additional class-rooms proposed to be built.

Lord Belmore (chairman of the committee of management) presided.

The prizes were distributed by Lady Frances Cole.

The picture in this issue of St. Mel's Cathedral is by courtesy of the I.T.A. That of Marseilles is from the French Railways National Tourist Office.

PRESUMABLY

You will be giving Christmas Presents

We have a fine stock of

Brush Sets, Rings, Watches, Clocks, Dress Stud Sets and many Novelties

VISIT OUR SHOWROOMS,

JOHN MORTON LTD.

Jewellers,

49/49 NASSAU STREET, DUBLIN

(2 Doors from Grafton Street)

OFFICIAL AGENTS FOR "Omega" WATCHES

***

The Gold Omega Model I.T. 8400 illustrated is priced at £13

other Gold Omegas from £8-15-0

***

MORTONS

GOSSIP FROM THE COURSE

IRISH VEIN IMPROVING

Lobau Gains an Easy Victory at Sandown Park

LONDON, Friday Night.

MR. J. H. GORDON, one of the most enthusiastic amateur riders, had a narrow escape from serious injury at Sandown Park to-day when his mount, Terse, fell in the Three-Year-Old Hurdle. The field appeared to be cramped for room as they raced to the first flight where Terse lost his footing, threw his owner-rider, and then rolled on him. To the great relief of the onlookers Mr. Gordon was soon on his feet again, although appearing to be very dazed.

Meanwhile Terse had tried to gallop on, but the fall had broken his near foreleg and he had to be destroyed. The son of Trucculent, who was one of the best-backed runners, had given promise of developing into a good-class hurdle racer. The race was won in great style by Honguan, who got up on the flat to beat Broad Oaks and Alor Star.

Popular Success

Lobau was a popular winner of the Annual Handicap Hurdle. He was installed a clear favourite and experienced no difficulty in justifying his market position. After being headed by Cocklaw Dene two hurdles from home, Lobau regained the lead and easily held off the challenge of Beachway. Cocklaw Dene was going so well at the penultimate hurdle that his name was freely "shouted," but he could not find the necessary speed in the last two hundred yards.

Stainless Stephen, although unplaced, was not disgraced, and will probably improve on this performance. Veinarde dropped out in the straight, while Lost Scent who was second favourite, again disappointed his backers.

It has been proved many times in the past that an acquaintance with the steeplechase track here gives a big advantage to a competitor. The reason is that the fences are set close together in groups on the far side, and so a horse has to be a quick jumper and able to get into his stride again. Mellburne, who has more than once displayed his liking for this "quick-fire" jumping, was a ready winner of the Ewell Handicap Steeplechase. The issue rested between him and Blue Shirt from the last two fences, and Mellburne stayed on much the better. Brilliant Jack gave a moderate display for an even-money favourite, and it was palpable that the fences were to close together for him.

A Smart Display

Irish Vein won for the third time in his last four outings when scoring in the Amateur Riders' Handicap Steeplechase. He was carrying a 7lb. penalty, and is obviously still making improvement. Not only did he defy his "extra" but he won with a great deal in hand from The Bear and Shannon Breeze. When Santa Luz fell a mile from home a big danger was removed. The favourite, Bondsman, fell at the fence after the water.

Grovella one more showed his partiality for this difficult track by winning the Effingham Selling Handicap Steeplechase. He made no mistakes, and it was probably his intimacy with the course which gave him the winning advantage over Dutch Gold. At one time only three of the seven starters were left in the race. Eventually Fianna II. was started off in pursuit again after refusing, and she completed the course.

A Lucky Winner

Rubis Topaze may have been lucky to win the Long Ditton Selling Handicap Hurdle. He put up a fine display of courage to hold off Old King Sole, but was fortunate in that Solognot, the favourite, and The Blue Boy were carried a good way out of their course by Czarowitz, who suddenly darted to the right at half way. Tease You ran out when in the lead earlier on.

HIGH-CLASS 'CHASERS IN OPPOSITION

Golden Miller May Defy the Weight at Sandown

GOLDEN MILLER will have his first race of the season at Sandown Park to-day. He is due to contest the Sandown Steeplechase, and, though he is set to carry top weight, and meets some of the best steeplechasers in training, I fully expect him to win. I understand that his trainer, O. Anthony, has given him good work and he has given every satisfaction. It is intended to run him in several small races before he attempts to win his sixth Cheltenham Gold Cup. There is no need to go into Golden Miller's Grand National failures. He still remains a great jumper and park courses hold no terror for him.

The chief rival to Golden Miller will be probably Drinmore Lad. The pair last met at Gatwick last season, when a dead-heat resulted. The weights now favour Golden Miller, but it must be remembered that Drinmore Lad has had a couple of races this season. He was favourite when fourth to Inversible in the Grand Sefton Steeplechase at Liverpool, but he did not run a bad race. I fully expect him to improve on that display. Mr. James V. Rank runs Southern Hero in preference to Cooleen, who won the race last year. Southern Hero has not had a race so far this season, but he is in good fettle. He is a fearless jumper, and carried the same weight as Golden Miller when unplaced to Miss Dorothy Paget's steeplechaser and Drinmore Lad at Gatwick in May. I expect him to run into a place.

Antipas beat Battleship at Newbury, but since then Battleship has won at Hurst Park. His penalty may prove too much for him, while it is also worth noting that Macaulay, third in the Hurst Park race, meets him now on much more favourable terms. It should be an interesting contest, but for the winner I will not look beyond

GOLDEN MILLER.

In the December Hurdle the field will probably be a big one. Numerous horses have claims, and one that makes a strong appeal is Masquery. He was a behind Patrimony at Fontwell, but now meets that horse on much better terms. In a later race at Newbury Masquery ran a good third to Velvet Glove and Aldine. Elmstead has winning form to his credit, but I doubt that he can concede the weight to

MASQUERY,

to whom the chief danger may be Headquarters, who won at Hawthorn Hill before running a good third to Imperator II. and Mandritsara at Birmingham.

Larigot and Koppernigk are the best of those engaged in the Bookham 'Chase. I prefer

LARIGOT,

who should improve on his Kempton Park form. Koppernick was third in that same race to Sable Marten and North Looe, but I have confidence in Larigot beating him now. Knight of Troy was a winner at Newbury, but his heavy weight may beat him here.

Velvet Glove beat Aldine at Newbury, but with a 5lb. advantage I expect to see

ALDINE

reverse the placings in the Milburn Maiden Hurdle. The Talker II. is the obvious danger. He stumbled when he looked likely to beat Enstone at Birmingham, and many will take him to go one better.

That fine jumper,

MILANO,

should credit Ivor Anthony with the Pond 'Chase, although Asterabad strikes me as being a danger.

HIJITO

receives the vote in the Oxshott Selling Hurdle.

SANDOWN RESULTS

1.0—EFFINGHAM (S.) HANDICAP STEEPLECHASE of £142. 2m. 25 yds.

Mr. C. R. Egerton's b. g. GROVELLA, by Grosvenor—Happy Ella, a, 12-1 ..... Mr. C. Egerton 1
Major R. F. Heyworth's DUTCH GOLD, a, 11-1 ..... Major R. Heyworth 2
Mr. D. Cardiff's ROYAL SUCCESS, a, 10-12 ..... B. Hobbs 3

Also ran—Fianna II. (Mr. J. Seely), Fossil (Mr. A. Delahooke), Knuckleduster (T. Elder), Great Lad (T. McNeill). (Winner trained by Gosden.)

Betting—5 to 2 agst. Great Lad, 4 to 1 GROVELLA, 5 to 1 each Knuckleduster and Dutch Gold, 7 to 1 Royal Success, 10 to 1 Fossil, 100 to 7 Fianna II.

Tote (2/-)—Win: 14/9. Places: 3/9, 3/3, 3/3.

Won by five lengths; six lengths. Fianna II. was the only other to finish. No bid for the winner.

1.30—LONG DITTON (S.) HURDLE of £142 2m

Mrs. N. Roberts's b. h. RUBIS TOPAZE, by Clarissimus—Rosee, 4, 11-5 ..... T. Crabb 1
Mrs. A. Elliot's OLE KING SOLE, a, 12-1 ..... D. Butchers 2
Mr. P. Cazalet's LE SARRAZIN, a, 12-1 ..... Mr. A. Mildmay 3

Also ran—Fonab (E. C. Brown), Solognot (A. Thompson), Invereshie (Mr. T. Hanbury), Czarowitz (A. Goodwill), Flying Torch (G. Pellerin), Cold Bird (A. Scratchley), Haut Merlin (J. L. Ward), Watticau (W. Parvin), The Blue Boy (Mr. J. Hartigan), Carpet Knight (W. Hollick), Non Slip (T. F. Carey), Picasso (J. Marshall), Tease You (G. Burry). (Winner trained by Roberts.)

Betting—5 to 1 agst. Solognot, 100 to 30 each Tease You and Ole King Sole, 11 to 2 Cold Bird, 100 to 9 each Fonab and The Blue Boy, 100 to 8 each RUBIS TOPAZE and Czarowitz, 100 to 7 Watticau, 20 to 1 any other.

Tote (2/-)—Win: 76/6. Places: 17/9, 4/3, 24/9.

Won by a head; three lengths. Cold Bird was fourth and Haut Merlin last. Solognot and Tease You ran out. Flying Torch fell. Winner bought in for 105 gns.

2.0—EWELL HANDICAP STEEPLECHASE of £201. 3 m. 125 yds.

Lord Abergavenny's b. g. MELLBURNE, by Mcllergy—Princess Ida, a, 11-8 ..... E. Vinall 1
Mr. Arthur Sainsbury's BLUE SHIRT, 6, 10-6 ..... W. Redmond 2
Mr. R. Petre's TOM PIPER, a, 11-1 ..... Mr. R. Petre 3

Also ran — Brilliant Jack (H. Nicholson), Blue Prince (W. Parvin). (Winner trained by R. Gore.)

Betting—Evens Brilliant Jack, 4 to 1 agst. MELLBURNE, 7 to 1 each Tom Piper and Blue Shirt, 10 to 1 Blue Prince.

Tote (2/-)—Win, £2/-; places, 5/9, 5/6.

Won by two lengths; four lengths. Blue Prince was fourth.

2.30—ANNUAL HANDICAP HURDLE of £292. 2 m.

Mr. R. Dick's ch. h. LOBAU, by Mon Talisman —Lybienne, 5, 12-0 ..... H. Nicholson 1
Mr. J. V. Rank's BEACHWAY, 6, 12-2 ..... J. Fawcus 2
Major A. C. Marshall's COCKLAW DENE, 6, 11-4 ..... Mr. R. Black 3

Also ran—Le Maestro (D. Butchers), Rosibus (Mr. R. Burford), Lost Scent (S. Ingham), Cactus II. (M. Prendergast), Veinarde (R. Smyth), Stainless Stephen (F. Steward), Shelly's Lane (J. Massey), Fair Robin (Baron Von Lomitsky), Dusky Jack (F. Grieve), Lord Swift (C. Hook). (Winner trained by R. Rick.)

Betting—5 to 2 agst. LOBAU, 5 to 1 Lost Scent, 13 to 2 each Stainless Stephen, Beachway, and Cocklaw Dene, 10 to 1 Veinarde, 100 to 8 Le Maestro, 20 to 1 any other.

Tote (2/-)—Win, 5/3; places, 3/-, 5/3, 3/9.

Won by two lengths; four lengths. Cactus II. was fourth and Fair Robin last.

3.0—AMATEUR RIDERS' HANDICAP STEEPLECHASE of £124. 2m 25 yds

Mr. R. Gore's br. g. IRISH VEIN, by Relgravan—Irish May, 6, 11-12 Mr. J. Hislop 1
Lord A. Pratt's THE BEAR, a, 10-8 ..... Owner 2
Mr. H. C. M. Stockdale's SHANNON BREEZE, a, 11-5 ..... Mr. P. Vaux 3

Also ran—Persian Sun (Mr. R. Blunt), Bondsman (Mr. J. Hartigan), Tuffs (Lt. R. Courage), Santa Luz (Mr. R. Petre), Villigent (Mr. P. Herbert), Parachute III. (Mr. J. Wigan), Peonagulla (Mr. A. Mildmay). (Winner trained by Gore.)

Betting—5 to 2 agst. Bondsman, 100 to 30 IRISH VEIN, 9 to 2 Santa Luz, 6 to 1 each Villigent, Persian Sun and The Bear, 10 to 1 Parachute, 100 to 7 any other.

Tote (2/-)—Win: 11/-. Places: 5/-, 7/6, 19/6.

Won by six lengths; same. Villigent was fourth and Tuffy last.

3.30—THREE YEARS OLD HURDLE of £124. 2 m. and about 5½ f.

Mr. R. De Bertodano's br. c. HONQUAN, by Château Bonnemain—Monn's Legend, 10-12 J. Fawcus 1
Mr. W. Hutchinson's BROAD OAKS, 10-7 ..... H. Nicholson 2
Mr. W. H. Goll's ALOR STAR, 10-7 ..... T. Elder 3

Also ran—Terse (Mr. J. Gordon), Ashinsong Lass (G. Archibald), Princess Sonny (H. Cross), Pondra (S. Ingham), The Horite (E. Taylor), Gold Angel (A. Thompson), Tadousac (R. Burford), Grasshopper (A. Goodwill), Dirty Dick (W. Hollick), Leamington (C. Mulligan), Third Act (M. Doherty), Battle Royal (R. Smyth), Desperate Memories (P. Lewis), Achill (A. Scratchley), Burlington Lass (A. Jenkins), Brymfax (W. Parvin). (Winner trained by F. Hartigan.)

Betting—11 to 10 agst. HONQUAN, 100 to 30 Terse 11 to 2 Broad Oaks, 10 to 1 The Horite, 100 to 7 Brymfax, 100 to 6 Pondra, 20 to 1 any other.

Tote (2/-)—Win: 4/6. Placed: 2/9, 3/9, 10/3

Won by one length; same. The Horite was fourth and Dirty Dick last.

TOTE DOUBLE (10/- stake)—Mellburne and Irish Vein. Dividend, £14 17/-. Pool, £1,754. 106 winning tickets.

SPORTING GOSSIP

Princess Royal's Purchase

W. Jarvis was acting on behalf of the Princess Royal when he bought the brood mare, Wireless, at the Newmarket December Sales for 1,300 guineas. Wireless, who is by Hurry On—Vain Air, is the dam of the winners, Foxearth and Marconi, and has been covered by Fairway.

Amateur Rider Injured

Mr. J. Hartigan's collar-bone was broken by the fall of his mount, Bondaman, in the Amateur Riders' Handicap Steeplechase at Sandown Park yesterday.

Coire-an-Dhuich

Sir Hugh Nugent states that Coire-an-Dhuich did not fall in the Mill Hurdle race at Windsor on Wednesday, as reported.

Terse Destroyed

Terse had his near foreleg broken when he fell at the first hurdle in the Three-year-old Hurdle race at Sandown yesterday. His owner-rider, Mr. J. H. Gordon, escaped injury, although the horse rolled on him when he came down.

Change of Quarters

Limac, formerly trained by H. S. Persse at Stockbridge, has returned to France. Legend de France (2 years) has left Tortorello's place at La Morlaye, France, for H. Biagrave's stables at Beckhampton. Begum (3 years) has left Frank Butters's stables at Newmarket for Marley le Ville Stud, France.

L. J. WATKINS,
HUNTING BOOT SPECIALISTS.
Ladies and Men's Shoes to Measure.
77 & 78 DAME STREET, DUBLIN.
Repairs to Boots & Leggings Neatly Executed
—(Advt.)

SPECIAL SELECTIONS

Daily Sketch Double—Asterabad and Koppernigk.

OFFICIAL SCRATCHINGS

Sandown Park engagements—Jap, Mintiaw and Brigadon.

All engagements in M. M. Calmann's name—Bauteur.

All engagements in Mrs. Chester Beatty's name—Dennis Geey.

All engagements under the Rules of Racing—Utrecht.

All engagements—Witching Hour, America Cup, and Sweet Also.

SANDOWN PARK PROGRAMME

1.0—POND HANDICAP STEEPLECHASE of 300 sovs. 2½ m. 75 yds.

	Age st.lb.
LUCKPENNY (7lb. ex.) (Mrs. Hollins) W. Payne	a 13 0
WHAT HAVE YOU (Mr. Gould) R. Hobbs	a 12 7
ASTERABAD (Mr. V. Smith) ..... Beeby	6 12 2
DOUBLE CROSSES (Mr. Whitney) J. Anthony	a 11 13
ONO COP (Mr. C. Forbes) ..... J. Beary	a 11 11
DAVY JONES (Lord Milbank) (Fitch) H. Whiteman	a 11 9
JACK'S THE BOY (Mr. J. Ryan) Willett	6 11 8
SANTA LUZ (Mr. J. Morant) ...Morant	6 11 6
MILANO (Mrs. Stoddard) ..... L. Anthony	6 11 6
DINTON LAD (Lady Currie) ...Norris	5 11 5
PENCRAIK (Mr. A. Pilkington) ..Goode	a 11 5
FORT ARGOS (Wing-Comdr. Read) Read	a 11 4
ROCK LAD (Mr. H. Bain) ...F. Furlong	a 11 4
TOP TOI (Mr. Midwood) ...F. Hartigan	a 11 2
SPORTING PIPER (Lord Beiper) F. Thrale	6 11 1
RED PARK (Mr Jack) .....W. Madden	a 11 0
SNOWDEN (Mr. J. Hornung) W. Nightingall	6 11 0
BRISCOE (Mr. Partridge) ...F. Furlong	a 10 11
POOK'S HILL (Mr. P. Akroyd) Bankier	a 10 9
LANCEHEAD (Lady Normanton) Private	6 10 8
CRANFORD ST. ANDREW (Mr. G. W. Chesterman) ..... Dale	a 10 7
BOLD KNIGHT (Brigadier Norrie) Goode	5 10 5
CORRINGLOSS (Mr. Robson) G. Bennett	a 10 4
GOLD CUP (Mr. T. Mann) ...Nunnelley	a 10 4
HILARION (Mr. Hastings) D. Hastings	4 10 0
ST. TEWDRIC (Mr. Jones) .....Private	6 10 0

Form. Probable Starter, and Jockeys.	Betting Forecast.
004 WHAT HAVE YOU ..... R. Hobbs	5/1
43 ASTERABAD ..... F. Carey	9/2
002 MILANO ..... R. Burford	7/2
00 DINTON LAD ..... T. Isaac	10/1
000 FORT ARGOS	100/6
000 PENCRAIK ..... W. Parvin	100/1
000 ROCK LAD ..... F. Furlong	100/6
000 TOP TOI	100/6
00 SNOWDEN ..... E. C. Taylor	100/6
400 RED PARK	100/8
002 SPORTING PIPER ..... Mr. R. Strutt	
013 POOK'S HILL ..... H. Jones	100/6
400 BRISCOE ..... Mr. T. Partridge	100/6
000 CRANFORD ST. ANDREW	100/6
000 CORRINGLOSS	100/6
100 GOLD CUP ..... M. Redmond	100/6
000 HILARION ..... D. L. Jones	100/6

1.30—OXSHOTT SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE RACE of 150 sovs. 2m.

	Age st.lb.
SORBET (Mr. R. Dick) (7lb ex.) ..... R. Dick	4 12 9
PRIDDY HILL (Mr. Maiden) ...G. Todd	a 12 7
SILVER WAY (Mr. G. Langlands) Owner	4 12 0
GANTRY (Mrs. S. Savile) ..... J. Beary	5 12 6
CELESTIELLE (Mr. Hedgers) Hedgers	5 11 11
HIJITO (Mrs. P. Nicholls) ...Nunnelley	5 11 11
HOT WATER (Mr. H. Lester) ...G. Todd	5 11 10
SALENA (Mr. Thellusson) W. Nightingall	4 11 0
GYPSY II (Mrs M. Burke) ...Laurence	a 11 8
CRUSADE CROSS (Mr. V. Hobbs) V. Hobbs	4 11 8
SCINTILLANT (Col. Halse) J. Fawcus	4 11 4
MR. TICKLER (Mr. Lees-Milne) Goode	6 11 8
TOSCANE (Lt.-Col. Middleton) ...Willett	4 11 7
BLACK EAGLE (Mr. Bates)...E. Harper	6 11 4
PIERNEAGE (Mrs. Barrett) .....Goode	4 11 2
BUENA ESPERANZA (Mrs. Jones) Roberts	4 11 4
PAHOKEE (Mr H. A. Brown) H. Brown	a 11 4
JACK SILVER (Mr. L. Holt) ...Private	5 11 2
LEMON CURD ..... (Mrs. Waddington) ..... Gosden	4 11 1
KNIGHT OF MOURNE (Mrs. Wyndham) Gosden	4 11 1
CRACKAJACK (Mr. I. Davis) Collinson	a 11 0
OI (Mr R. Caffernta) ..... Quirke	5 10 13
BULAND DAR (Mr. H. Hedgers) Hedgers	a 10 0
INTELLIGENT BOY (Miss Poole) Poole	6 10 2
GOOD SHOW (Mr. J. L. Hall)...J. Hall	6 10 0

Form. Probable Starters and Jockeys.	Betting Forecast.
121 SILVER WAY ..... M. Peakes	4/1
230 HIJITO ..... M. Redmond	100/8
430 HOT WATER ..... W. Myles	11/2
00 GYPSY II	100/6
000 CRUSADE CROSS ..... H. Miliar	100/6
110 MR. TICKLER ..... W. Parvin	10/1
100 TOSCANE	100/8
300 BLACK EAGLE ..... T. Carey	9/2
000 BUENA ESPERANZA ..... T. Crabb	100/6
000 KNIGHT OF MOURNE D. Butchers	100/6
002 PAHOKEE ..... A. Brand	7/1
000 CRACKAJACK ..... H. Dunk	100/6
403 INTELLIGENT BOY Colin Richards	10/1
030 GOOD SHOW ..... P. Kinsella	100/6

2.0—BOOKHAM STEEPLECHASE of 150 sovs 2m 25 yds. Age st. lb.

KNIGHT OF TROY (Mr. J. Rank) Evans	6 12 4
IRISH CHALLENGE (Mr. Gordon) King	6 11 4
RED KNIGHT (Mr. Hunt) Private	a 11 4
CORRINGLOSS (Mr. E. Robson) G. Bennett	a 11 4
KILSTAR (Capt. M G Stoddick) P. Thrale	6 11 4
BLACK HAWK (Mr W. T. Sears) Jellis	6 11 4
SUNNY SCOT (Mr F Wilmot) Collinson	6 11 4
LARIGOT (Mr T. Desnos) ...Woodland	6 11 4
BRIGHT 'UN (Lt Col Stewart) F. Stewart	5 11 1
CARLEY HILL (Mr V. Thompson) F. Hartigan	5 11 1
RAYSTAR (Ld Southampton) ...Murless	5 11 1
RED PRINCE (Mr. V. H. Smith) Beeby	5 11 1
KOPPERNICK (Mr V H Smith) Beeby	5 11 1
JACK FRIAR (Mr A. W Marchant) Dale	5 11 1
DIMENSION (Mr J Morant) ...Morant	5 11 1
VANBROOK (Mr. Le. Partridge) H. Hartigan	5 11 1
REDMORE (Capt. Bridges) L. Anthony	5 11 1
WARDEN'S BAY (Sir W. Cliborne) H. Lowe	a 10 7
FATHER NEPTUNE (Mrs M Gemmell) Mairs	4 10 7
AVALANCHE II (Mr G Langlands) Owner	4 10 7
SHUN (Mr. O. M. Smith) .....R. Dick	4 10 7
OLIGARCH (Ld. Stalbridge) Stalbridge	4 10 7
DON COSSACK (Sir H de Trafford) Whitaker	4 10 7
IBRAHIM II. (M. P. Wertheimer) F. Hartigan	4 10 —

Form. Probable Starters and Jockeys.	Betting Forecast.
031 KNIGHT OF TROY ..... J. Fawcus	7/4
000 CORRINGLOSS	100/8
000 LARIGOT ..... T. F. Morgan	4/1
005 KOPPERNICK ..... T. F. Carey	9/4
000 CARLEY HILL	100/8
0 FATHER NEPTUNE ..... G. Archibald	10/1
000 AVALANCHE II.	100/8
000 OLIGARCH ..... G. Turner	10/1
IBRAHIM II.	100/8

2.30—SANDOWN HANDICAP STEEPLE CHASE of 700 sovs. 3 m. 125 yds.

	Age st. lb.
GOLDEN MILLER (Miss D. Paget) O. Anthony	a 12 7
BATTLESHIP (10lb. ex.) (Mrs. M. Scott) E. Hobbs	a 12 5
SOUTHERN HERO (Mr. James V. Rank) Evans	a 12 4
RIGHTUN (Mrs A E. Phillips) Bissill	a 12 3
DRINMORE LAD (Mr. Hutchinson) L. Anthony	a 11 13
BRENDAN'S COTTAGE (Mr. R. Bingham) ..... Beeby	a 11 10
COOLEEN (Mr. James V. Rank) Evans	a 11 5
BERIBERI (Mr W Littauer) P. Hartigan	a 11 5
SANTA KLAUS (Sir Francis Towle) Tabor	6 11 7
MASAULAY (Mr. H. A Steel) P. Thrale	6 11 6
SILVER BOW II. (Mr. W. Nightingall) Owner	6 11 5
DUSKY TROUBADOUR (Mr T. Walls, jun.) ..... Walls	a 11 4
RED HILLMAN (Ld. Latymer) Brown	a 11 1
ANTIPAS (Lady Lindsay) .....Private	6 10 13
ROCK LAD (Mr. H. R. W. Bailey) F. Furlong	a 10 12
PUCKA BELLE (Mr. E. W. W. Bailey) Private	a 10 12
TIMBER WOLF (Mrs. James V. Rank) Evans	a 10 11
BLUE BANNER II. (Mr. L. E. Stoddard) L. Anthony	a 10 11
PERFECT PART (Ld. Acton) ...Dutton	a 10 11
DELACHANCE (Mr. J. B. Snow) Beeby	a 10 9
BUCKTHORN (Capt. L. Clements) Master of Gray	a 10 8
PROVOCATIVE (Mrs. de Selincourt) J. Anthony	a 10 7
LOUGH COTTAGE (Mrs Creagh) F. Furlong	a 10 5
ALARMIST (Mr. A. E. Berry) Gosden	a 10 5
TAPINOIS (Mr. W. Hutchinson) Hurst	a 10 1
DRYBURGH (Mr. R Baron Vick) Vick	a 10 0
DUNHILL CASTLE (Sir Warden Cliff cott) ..... H. Lowe	a 10 0
BLUE PRINCE (Lady Lindsay) Private	a 10 0
IRVINE (Mr. A. P. Parker) E. Parker	a 10 0
YOUNG FLINTY (Mrs. Kemp-Gee) Holman	a 10 0

Form. Probable Starters and Jockeys.	Betting Forecast.
110 GOLDEN MILLER .....H. Nicholson	5/1
021 BATTLESHIP ..... B. Hobbs	8/1
121 SOUTHERN HERO .....J. Fawcus	8/1
034 DRINMORE LAD ..... R. Burford	11/2
111 BRENDAN'S COTTAGE T. F. Carey	10/1
110 BERIBERI	100/7
005 MACAULAY ..... T. Elder	100/8
111 SILVER BOW II. ..... Mr. P. Herbert	10/1
110 DUSKY TROUBADOUR ..... Mr. T. Walls, jun.	20/1
120 RED HILLMAN ..... T. McNeill	20/1
414 ANTIPAS ..... W. Parvin	100/8
000 ROCK LAD ..... F. Furlong	20/1
304 PUCKA BELLE ..... Mr. E. Bailey	100/7
000 BLUE BANNER II. ..... E. C. Taylor	20/1
0 PERFECT PART ..... G. Owen	20/1
000 BUCKTHORN ..... G. Archibald	20/1
000 PROVOCATIVE ..... A. Scratchley	20/1
443 LOUGH COTTAGE ... Mr. R. Black	20/1
044 ALARMIST ..... M. Peakes	20/1
300 TAPINOIS	20/1
201 DUNHILL CASTLE .....F. Walwyn	20/1
000 IRVINE	33/1
100 YOUNG FLINTY	20/1

Macaulay is not a certain runner.

3.0—DECEMBER HANDICAP HURDLE RACE of 200 sovs. 2m. 5f.

	Age st. lb.
ELMSTEAD (Mrs C. Rice) W. Nightingall	6 12 7
HENRI'S CHOICE (Mr. Whitelaw) W. Stubbs	a 12 5

TO-DAY'S SELECTIONS

Pond Steeplechase—Milano.
Oxshott Hurdle—Hijito.
Bookham Steeplechase—Larigot.
Sandown Steeplechase—Golden Miller (nap)
December Hurdle—Masquery.
Milburn Hurdle—Aldine.

TO-DAY'S DOUBLE.

Golden Miller and Milano.

BUNKAWAI (Mr. W. C. Edwards) F. Thrale | a 12 6
GREY CRUSADER (Capt. Spencer Freeman) ..... Reardon | 6 12 2
PAT'S COTTAGE (Col. Bardwell) Pease | 6 12 0
PATRIMONY (Major Bardwell) I. R. Leader | 6 11 11
FLAM (Col. J. A. Fairhurst) .....Pease | 6 11 10
DUKE OF BURGUNDY (Mr. Rank) Evans | 4 11 10
UP SABRE (Mr. A. Morrow) .....Private | 6 11 10
COCKLAW DENE (Maj. Marshall) Paton | 6 11 9
PLUVIER DORE (Mr J. Metcalf) F. Brown | 6 11 9
ABBOT'S FERRY (Mr. G. N. Bennett) Owner | a 11 7
ONTARIO II. (Mr. D. Dale) .....Dale | 5 11 5
MASQUERY (Mrs. de Selincourt) J. Anthony | 6 11 4
CHOUCAS (Wing-Comdr. Read) ...Read | a 11 3
MRS GRUNDY (Mr. G. Whitelaw) W. Stubbs | 5 11 2
MESMERIST (Mr. A. E. Berry) Gosden | 6 11 1
LEMON PEAL (Mrs. C. Langlands) C. Langlands | 6 11 0
POMPOUS (Mrs S. H. Kaye) ...Willett | a 11 0
ST. BERNARD (Mr. T. Cullinan) J. Beary | 4 10 13
TRELISSICK (Mr. F. D. Pirie) Collinson | 6 10 13
HAPPY MANMORE (Mrs. H. Lewis) Whitaker | a 10 13
HEADQUARTERS (Mr. D. Hastings) Owner | 5 10 11
CUBAN (Lady Maureen Stanley) Marless | a 10 10
DUSTY (Mrs. Charles Wood) .....Dale | a 10 10
STAGE COACH (Capt. Roddick) P. Thrale | 5 10 9
SILVER ANN (Miss Bridges) Master of Gray | 4 10 7
MOUNT TOP (Mrs P. Thrale) P. Thrale | 4 10 4
RAVIOLI (Mr. P. G. Philcox) .....Kerr | a 10 3
HAWFINCH (Mr. V. Smyth) .....Dale | 4 10 1
BUENA ESPERANZA (Mrs. Jones) Roberts | 4 10 1
MENU (Mrs. D. P. Dick) .....D. Dick | 5 10 0
CORN LAW (Mr W Hutchinson) Rayson | 5 10 0
SAXON (Mr. W. Hutchinson) ...Rayson | a 10 0
NO EARTHLY (Mr G. F. Waller) H. Sm th | a 10 0

Form. Probable Starters and Jockeys.	Betting Forecast.
101 ELMSTEAD ..... J. Fawcus	4/1
31 BUNKAWAI ..... Mr. P. Vaux	8/1
312 PAT'S COTTAGE	10/1
113 GREY CRUSADER	10/1
020 PATRIMONY ..... A. Goodwill	100/6
100 FLAM ..... D. Martin	100/6
022 UP SABRE	100/8
300 PLUVIER DORE ..... P. Lay	100/6
000 ABBOTS FERRY	100/6
021 ONTARIO II.	100/6
043 MASQUERY ..... A. Scratchley	9/2
000 CHOUCAS	100/6
300 MESMER ST. ..... D. Butchers	100/6
30c LEMON PEAL ..... H. Nicholson	100/6
01 POMPOUS ..... R. Gough	100/6
Or	
210 HAPPY MANMORE ..... R. Gough	100/6
213 HEADQUARTERS ..... J. Moloney	6/1
100 DUSTY	100/6
020 SILVER ANN ..... S. Ingham	100/6
000 MOUNT TOP ..... T. Elder	100/6
022 HAWFINCH ..... E. C. Taylor	8/1
000 BUENA ESPERANZA ..... T. Crabb	100/6
002 MENU ..... W. Hollick	100/6
000 CORN LAW ..... J. Fraser	100/6
400 NO EARTHLY ..... R. Smyth	100/6

3.30—MILBURN MAIDEN HURDLE RACE of 150 sovs 2 m. Age st. lb.

VELVET GLOVE (Mr. V. H. Smith) Beeby | 5 11 10
MASK AND WIG (Mr. Whitney) J. Anthony | 4 11 7
KNOCK-A-PENNY (Mr. G. N. Bennett) Owner | 6 11 3
THE TALKER II. (Mr. F. A. Clark) L. Anthony | 6 11 3
ST. BOTOLPH (Mr. F. W. Beasley) F. Brown | 5 11 3
DUN OWL (Col. J. A. Fairhurst) Pease | a 11 3
HEXHAM (Mr. M. Good) T. R. Leader | 6 11 3
SOCIAL ERROR (Mr. J. Hayes) A. Birch | 5 11 3
FARMER GILES (Mr. G. Henderson) Beeby | 6 11 3
TEAM BELLE (Mr. H. R. Holden) Goode | a 11 3
SUNSTREAK (Mr. C. W. Langlands) Owner | 5 11 3
GARIBALDI (Mrs. L. C. Lyster) T. R. Leader | 5 11 3
LED ASTRAY (Mr. L. Muir)...Private | a 11 3
SAMLA (Lt.-Col. Pemberton) W. Nightingall | 5 11 3
STOP PRESS (Mr. J. Rank) ...Evans | a 11 3
SCOLE (Wing-Comdr. Read) .....Read | 5 11 3
KILSTAR (Capt. M. G. Roddick) P. Thrale | 6 11 3
LISOLOON (Mrs. M. Seabright) ...Tabor | 5 11 3
HINDOO HOLIDAY (Mr. Sheens) Sheens | 5 11 3
HAPPY RESULT (Lt.-Col. Stewart) P. Stewart | 5 11 3
PRINCE ACHILLE (M. P. Wertheimer) F. Hartigan | 5 11 3
SONGE (Mr. G. Whitelaw) .....W. Stubbs | 5 11 3
NATIONAL NIGHT (Mr. Whitney) J. Anthony | 6 11 3
FOXFIELD (Sir A. Bailey) ...L. Anthony | 4 11 3
ROMAN HACKLE (Mr Bellville) Bankier | 4 11 0
THALIA (Mr. F. O. Berner) W. Nightingall | 4 11 0
PYLON II (Mrs. C. Y. Bennett) Holland | 4 11 0
PRINCE CHARLIE III. (Mr. Blyth) Rayson | 4 11 0
BACK CHAT (Mr. H. B. Brandt) F. Thrale | 4 11 0
BALLYMONEY (Mr. J. H. Davis) F. Davis | 4 11 0
BOZAMBO (Mr. C. J. Forbes) ...J. Beary | 4 11 0
CLAM (Mr. D. M. Gant)...G. Langlands | 4 11 0
ALDINE (Lt. Harewood) ..... Barrett | 4 11 0
URGENT (Mr. J. Hanbury) ..... Bayley | 4 11 0
MOUNTAIN RANGER (Mr. V. Hobbs) Owner | 4 11 —
SELMA (Mr. J. Ismay) .....H. Turner | 4 11 —
HORDERVILLE (Wing-Comdr. A. W. James) .....Norris | 4 11 —
LACAS (Miss J. E. King) .....Newby | 4 11 0
DIXIE KID (Lt. Wildman) H. Whiteman | 4 11 0
DROMA (Mr. J. Morant) .....Wemyss | 4 11 0
TO-MORROW (late Tartar) (Mr. S. H. Plummer) H. Hartigan | 4 11 0
BRIGHT NIGHT (Mr. N. Prinsep) Bankier | 4 11 0
BULE LAGOON (Mr. Spiers) Kilpatrick | 4 11 0
SIR BERTIE (Mr. P. Thrale) P. Thrale | 4 11 0
CORPACH (Mr. G. Whitelaw) W. Stubbs | 4 11 0
AVUMAR (Lady W. de Broke) Goode | 4 11 0
RED ROVER (Ld. Stalbridge) Stalbridge | 3 10 0
SILVER MUSIC (Mr. Stiebich) W. Madden | 3 10 0
MAFIUSI (Mr. J. M. Terry) ...Tabor | 3 10 0
KNI

ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL

AN INTERESTING FIXTURE LIST

BOHEMIANS AT HOME TO ST. JAMES'S GATE

Last week Shamrock Rovers regained the lead in the Free State League, and at home to Drumcondra to-morrow it is as certain as anything in present-day football could be that they will retain it.

With eight points, the Rovers are two clear of Bohemians, who are level with Limerick, St. James's Gate, Brideville, and Shelbourne; Dundalk being only one below these.

Thus the match to-day at Dalymount Park, between Bohemians and St. James's Gate, is of exceptional interest. St. James's Gate have made no changes, but the Bohemian committee are experimenting with alterations in positions, which, they believe, will make the line more effective. It should be the best of the half-dozen matches.

Nash is still in hospital with a fractured collar-bone, and, with Gormley also on the injured list, Limerick are set a problem even at home. The Southern team, however, have lost only one of their five matches, whereas Sligo Rovers have been beaten in four, and to save even a point the champions will need to play a lot better than they have been doing since the opening of the campaign.

Bray, after a convincing start, have been showing signs of weakness forward, the while Brideville have been fairly consistent. At home the latter should strengthen their position, as should Waterford, who visit Cork. Only a point separates Shelbourne and Dundalk, but the latter have the ground advantage. Next to the match at Dalymount Park this is the most attractive of the week-end fixtures.

THE FIXTURES

TO-DAY
(2.30.)

FREE STATE LEAGUE.
Bohemians v. St. James's Gate. Dalymount Park.

IRISH LEAGUE.
Belfast Celtic v. Newry Town. Celtic Park.
Linfield v. Bangor. Windsor Park.
Glenavon v. Derry City. Lurgan.
Larne v. Portadown. Larne.
Distillery v. Cliftonville. The Oval.
Ards v. Ballymena United. Ards.
Coleraine v. Glentoran. Coleraine.

TO-MORROW

FREE STATE LEAGUE.
Shamrock Rovers v. Drumcondra. Milltown.
Brideville v. Bray Unknowns. Harold's Cross.
Limerick v. Sligo Rovers. Limerick.
Dundalk v. Shelbourne. Dundalk.
Cork v. Waterford. Cork.

INTERMEDIATE CUP—SEMI-FINAL REPLAY
Distillery v. Terenure Athletic. Dalymount Park

TEAMS

Bohemians—W. Nolan; J. O'Brien II Simmonson; J. Forde, J. Smith, A. Maguire; K. O'Flanagan, R. McEvoy, F. Fullen, W. Jordan, P. Ellis (capt.). Reserve—P. French.

Limerick—Murphy; Connolly, Cotter; Dougias (or Callery), McCann, Cummins; O'Neill Noonan, Smith, Lynch, Kelly.

Drumcondra—J. McLean; R. Bennett, Healy; M. Mulville, Kelly, Hutchinson; D. Fleming, W. Mulville, J. Nolan, A. Cullen, P. Meehan. Reserves—J. Tighe, G. Smithers.

Brideville—(From) McClory, Glenn, Meek, Byrne, Wall, Buckley, Jackson, Allison, Hamilton, Smyth, Dwyer Lennox.

Bray Unknowns—Flynn; Neary, McAuliffe; Fitzgibbon, Dalton, McArdle; Doran, Dunne, Murphy, Buchanan, Smyth.

Shelbourne—Kennedy; Galloway, Preston; Simpson, Nolan Turner; Bradley, Ryan, Doyle, Matthews, Higgins. Reserve—Sean Byrne.

Dundalk—Tizard; O'Neill, Hoy; McAfee Moloney, Lunn; Patterson, Squires, Rigby, Donnelly Griffiths.

St. James's Gate—Webster; Stewart, Doyle; O'Reilly, Gaskins, Lennon; Kennedy, Balfe, Byrne, Reid, Geoghegan. Reserves—Gill and Tynan.

Shamrock Rovers—McCarthy; Williams Cullen; Molloy, Blake, O. Kinsella; Donnelly, T. Kinsella, Dunne, Ward, Foy. Reserve—W. Carroll.

A GLOOMY PROSPECT IN SCOTLAND

Unless there is a remarkable change in the weather it seems probable that the matches in Scotland will again be interfered with by the conditions. There appears little prospect of a thaw, and on grounds where snow has been cleared away there is always the danger of frost

There will be no definite decisions until the referees inspect the grounds, but meantime the position can be summarised as follows:—

Off—Queen's Park v. Hamilton Acads.

Probable—Queen of the South v. Glasgow Rangers; Hibernian v. Celtic; Dundee v. Ayr United; Arbroath v. Aberdeen.

Doubtful—Kilmarnock v. Heart of Midlothian; Falkirk v. St. Mirren; Partick Thistle v. Third Lanark; Clyde v. Morton; Motherwell v. St. Johnstone.

WOMEN'S HOCKEY

TO-DAY'S FIXTURES

Senior Club Matches.—Glenageary v. Bray (Glengara Park, 3.0); Maids v. Muckross 1st (Templeogue, 2.30); Newcomes v. Old Wesley (Stradbrook, 3.15); Optimists v. Old College (Sydney Parade, 3.15); Optimists 2nd v. University College (Belfield, 2.30); Pembroke Wanderers v. Sheilmartin (Serpentine avenue, 3.15).

Intermediate League "A"—Maids 3rd v. Loreto Past 3rd (Templeogue, 2.30).

Middle League "B"—Dominican Past 2nd v. Ierne (Richmond road, 2.15).

Minor League "B"—Grattonians v. Ierne 2nd (Richmond road, 3.15).

Junior Club Matches.—Glenageary 2nd v. Nutgrove (Templeogue, 2.30); Newcomes 5th v. Dominican Past 5th (Stradbrook, 2.15); Optimists 4th v. Newcomes 4th (Templeogue, 2.15); Pembroke Wanderers 3rd v. Muckross 3rd (Rathmines, 2.15); Pembroke Wanderers 4th v. Loreto Past 4th (Serpentine avenue, 2.15); Pembroke Wanderers 5th v. U.C.D. 3rd (Belfield, 3.30).

TEAMS FOR LEINSTER JUNIOR TRIALS

At a meeting of the Junior Selectors the following teams were chosen for the Junior Trials to be held on January 1st. A and B meet at 2 p.m., and C and D meet at 3 p.m., the venue to be announced later:—

"A" Team—Misses Dudley (Optimists); Van Aumbrigh (Newcomes), Fitz (Old College); Scanlon (Civil Service), H. Dowdall (Annadale), Stephen (Newcomes); N. Dowdall (Annadale), Evans (Lido), O'Mahony (Dominican Past), McDonald (Annadale), and Merrick (Trinity).

"B" Team—Misses Heffernan (R. and S.P.U.); Doherty (Civil Service), Fennelly (Civil Service); McElhinny (Dominican Past), Kelly (Imperial Tobacco) Frost (Pembroke Wanderers); Webster (Trinity), Farrell (Optimists), Fryane (Imperial Tobacco), Dowling (Muckross), and Ingram (Muckross).

"C" Team—Misses Lenehan (Shielmartin); Fleming (Dominican Past), O'Dwyer (Loreto Past); Gilligan (Lido), Wilson (R. and S.P.U.), Troy (U.C.D.); Cruise (Newcomes), Coolo (Pembroke Wanderers), Daly (Monkstown), Hyland (Muckross), and Brindley (Optimists).

"D" Team—Misses White (Monkstown); Fisher (Imperial Tobacco), Healy (Pembroke Wanderers); Monahan (Loreto Past), O'Neill (Muckross), Kettle (R. and S.P.U.); Smyth (Old Wesley), Digby (U.C.D.), Cairns (Optimists), Radcliffe (Maids), and Foley (Shielmartin).

MUNSTER SENIOR TRIAL

In the second Munster senior trial at Cork, Greys—who are regarded as the probable team—again defeated Navys, the score being 4 goals to nil. Three of the scores were recorded by Miss J. Rorke and the fourth by Miss K. O'Neill. Several of those picked for the trial were unable to turn out, but there will be a third trial game before the Munster team is finally selected.

SNOOKER

CANADIAN'S 131 BREAK

Conrad Stanbury, Canadian entrant for the World Professional Snooker Championship, made a break of 131 on a standard table at Balham, London, last night. This is Stanbury's highest break in England, and only four short of Davis's world record. Ten blacks, one pink, two blues, one brown and all the spot balls were included in the run.

LINDRUM'S GOOD LEAD

With only two more sessions to be played, Lindrum, who conceded 17 points each frame, has a lead of eight frames over Newman in their Gold Cup tournament bout at Thurlow's, London, the Australian having won 34 against 26. The most interesting of the games yesterday was the second in the afternoon. Newman was in front at 70-46, and seemed certain to win with the last four colours available. Lindrum manoeuvred for snookers, and eventually laid one which resulted in Newman conceding a brown penalty. Then Lindrum cleared brown to black to win.

COURSING—Notes of general interest by a well-known authority and reports of meetings appear in "THE IRISH FIELD," published every Saturday. —(Advt.)

BOXING

McAVOY MAY MEET FRANK HOUGH

N.S.C. PLANS FOR CRUISER TITLE FIGHT

The National Sporting Club may stage a British cruiser-weight title fight on January 20 after all. Mr. John Harding, the manager, stated yesterday that Jock McAvoy, the holder, has signified his willingness to defend his title against Frank Hough, of Battersea, provided Hough defeats Heinz Lazek, the Austrian, at Earl's Court, on Monday. "If Hough beats Lazek," said Mr. Harding, "we shall immediately apply to the British Boxing Board of Control for sanction to stage a fight between McAvoy and Hough for the championship. The National Sporting Club will support Hough's claim for recognition to the utmost if he beats Lazek.

THIL-BROUILLARD MATCH

PARIS, Friday.

When he arranged for Lou Brouillard to make a third visit to Europe with the possibility of yet another fight against Marcel Thil, Jeff Dickson, the promoter, had forgotten that Brouillard had been suspended by the I.B.U. until February 14th following his last fight with Thil, which the latter won on a foul. He thought the suspension expired on January 14, so Brouillard and Thil will meet in February instead of January.

GERMAN AMATEURS' DEFEAT

EXPERTS NOT SATISFIED WITH DECISIONS

BERLIN, Friday.

German experts and writers are not satisfied with the result of the contest between the English and German amateurs at the Royal Albert Hall, London, last night, when the English team won by seven matches to five. They think that, at least, two of the decisions given against Germans were wrong. Herr Metzner, Reich Leader of Boxing, did not disguise his disappointment. "Both teams were in good form and did their best," he said, "but the total result was biased by false decisions. Nuernberg had clearly won all three rounds, as well as Fluss, although the latter's advantage was somewhat smaller."

Nuernberg was outpointed by F. J. Simpson in the light-weight contest, and Fluss lost on points to C. Webster, the welter-weight.

Herr Metzner added:—"With an international board of referees Germany would have won the bout. We are, nevertheless, satisfied with the result, and hope to see the English boxers next year in Germany."

The newspapers, in expressing their disappointment, point out that Simpson was down twice in the first round and recovered only in the third round.

BOUTS AT COLERAINE

At Coleraine last night five bouts were staged, of which the principal was that between Jack Gouldie (Leeds) and Spike Robinson (Belfast). Gouldie was down in the first and second rounds, and, after taking three counts in the third, he retired.

Other results:—J. McCready (Lurgan) beat Jim Hughes (Belfast), Al Pedlar (Belfast) k.o. Johnny Basham (Belfast) in the fifth round. Jack Robinson (Belfast) beat Jim Carey (Lisburn), who retired in the second round; George Kelly (Dublin) beat Chuck Flanagan (Belfast).

BOARD OF CONTROL SPLIT WITH N.S.C.

A "split" between the British Boxing Board of Control and the National Sporting Club was revealed yesterday by the news that Mr. John Harding, N.S.C. manager, had been instructed to withdraw from the Southern branch of the Board and not to offer himself for election. Hitherto the National Sporting Club have had the right to be represented on the Southern branch. That right was lost recently by a change in the Board's constitution, which meant that the N.S.C. would in future have to submit their representative for election.

GOLF

THE JOHN LUMSDEN MEMORIAL CUP

TO BE PLAYED ON TWO COURSES NEXT YEAR

For the first time the John Lumsden Memorial Cup will next year be played on two courses, instead of one as heretofore.

That was the decision taken at a meeting of the Leinster Branch of the Golfing Union of Ireland last evening in Jury's Hotel.

There had been talk of a qualifying competition for the match play owing to the annually increasing number of entries. Last year they were close on 150, and the tournament ran into the second week, but a recurrence of that trouble will be obviated by playing the competition on two courses. Next year Dun Laoghaire and Woodbrook will be the venues.

The Senior Cup and Barton Shield go to Royal Dublin, the Junior Cup to Grange, and the Michael Moran Memorial Cup to Hermitage.

Dates for the club open competitions were sanctioned, and those for the Branch fixtures are:—

Senior Cup—Royal Dublin, April 25th.
Barton Shield—Royal Dublin, April 28th.
Moran Cup—Hermitage, April 28th.
Barton Cup—First Round, May 4th.
Junior Cup—Grange, May 9th.
Junior Cup—Country Section, May 4th.
Provincial Towns' Cup—May 11th.
John Lumsdan Memorial Cup — Dun Laoghaire and Woodbrook, July 4. Final to be played on a neutral course on a date to be arranged.

R. SWEENY NOT ELIGIBLE TO PLAY FOR BRITAIN

Robert Sweeny, American holder of the Amateur Championship, is to become an Englishman, but it is definite that he is not eligible to play for Great Britain against the United States in the Walker Cup match at St Andrews next June.

"My change of nationality has nothing whatever to do with golf," said Mr. Sweeny, in London yesterday. "It is entirely for personal reasons that I have decided to become an Englishman. I have resided in England eleven years and I have been considering the matter for a long time—long before I played in the Amateur Championship. I intend sending in my naturalisation papers next week, and these take several months to go through."

The Selection Committee appointed by the Royal and Ancient Club for the Walker Cup match, at a meeting in London, ordained that only players eligible on December 15th last would be considered for the match. Asked what country he would adopt, Mr. Sweeny said: "Definitely, I will become English. I hope to represent England in home internationals, if my form justifies it."

CLUB NOTICES AND REPORTS

DUN LAOGHAIRE.
To-day—Last turkey competition. A special competition for previous winners; starting by time sheet.

HERMITAGE.
To-day — Saturday Cup final. To-morrow—Christmas hamper competition, 18 holes, bogey.

CASTLE.
To-day—Christmas hamper, singles.

NEWLANDS.
To-morrow—Hamper competition, fourball, bogey, 18 holes.

MALAHIDE.
To-day—Turkey competition. Fancy dress dance in clubhouse, 7.30 p.m.

BALGANY.
Ladies' Branch—Medal final—1st, Mrs. Fry (18), 88; 2nd, Mrs. Beattie (9), 91. Turkey sweepstakes—Miss Alexander (30), 72.

HOCKEY

FINAL LEINSTER TRIAL

PROSPECTS FOR TO-DAY'S MATCH

BY OUR HOCKEY CORRESPONDENT.

The Leinster Hockey team has been taking shape during the last few weeks, and to-day's final trial at Londonbridge road will probably confirm the selectors' choice of the Probables for the interprovincial series to come next month. There will be a few positions keenly fought for to-day—one of the full-backs, centre-half and outside-right. The other eight positions will almost certainly go to the men in possession, four of whom were on the Irish team last season. Trials can produce surprises, especially when the grounds are in bad condition, as at present, but form would have to become very topsy-turvy for Craig, Pilkington, Sanderson, MacDonogh, J. A. Purcell, Browne and McVeagh to be displaced, although there is so little between Cuffe and Worrall in goal that the latter might get the preference over the Trinity man on to-day's play.

O'DONOGHUE'S CHANCE

With E. Felton failing to do himself justice as Craig's partner in the South-East match, he was relegated to the Possibles for to-day, but since then he, in company with the other Corinthians and Avoca School players, D. Curnow, A. King, E. F. Duke and A. Thompson, who were chosen, has dropped out owing to the Senior Cup tie between the clubs being played to-day. M. C. O'Donoghue is retaining his form so well that he is given a chance to play himself back on to the Leinster team, and possibly the Irish XI. He will have keen competition, however, from L. C. Wilson, who, on his display against Trinity last Saturday, is right back to his best vein again. There is, too, the third alternative, that in the event of both O'Donoghue and Wilson failing Felton may get his place back.

By out-playing J. D'Arcy in the first Leinster trial, J. Brennan secured the centre-half berth against the South-East, but he was dropped altogether for to-day's match, only coming on as substitute for King; so unless D'Arcy again plays much below club form it looks as if the Naas man is likely to get the preference this time. D'Arcy has great possibilities, and he is worthy of a chance against Munster and Ulster.

THE OUTSIDE-RIGHTS

Outside right would seem to be the only position in doubt in the attack. Adamson has both speed and stick-work, but his play has become too mechanical, and he is inclined to centre from the touch-line every time; whereas, the first class outside right should be able to draw the defence occasionally by cutting in. O'Kelly has a better idea than the Trinity man of doing this, and, provided he does not fall into his bad habit of delaying his centres, has a chance of interprovincial honours. McVeagh is on holiday at the moment, but he has done sufficient in the previous games to be certain of getting back his old place on the left wing.

With a much stronger half-back line and quick-shooting forwards in MacDonogh and Purcell the Whites or Probables should be able to finish the match with a margin of three or four goals; but these trial games have a way of working out evenly, and it should be an interesting display.

TO-DAY'S FIXTURES

(Starting times: Cups, 2.30; League, 2.45.)

LEINSTER FINAL TRIAL.
Whites v. Blues, Londonbridge road, 2.30 (Messrs. S. McElwee and D. Twamley).

IRISH SENIOR CUP.
Corinthians v. Avoca, Templeogue (Messrs. G V. S. Ireland and H. Bollard).

IRISH JUNIOR CUP.
College of Surgeons v. Y.M.C.A. II., Bird avenue, 2.30 (Messrs. C. Bruton and T. Pike).

INTERMEDIATE LEAGUE "A."
Hammond Lane v. Dalkey III., Donnybrook (Messrs. R. H. Sheppard and H. Cooper).
Wanderers III. v. Y.M.C.A. III., Claremont road (Messrs. C. Bruton and Capt. Daly).
Monkstown II. v. Fairview C.Y.M.S., Royal terrace (Messrs. D. Sweetman and J. Killick).

INTERMEDIATE LEAGUE "B."
Dublin University IV. v. Civil Service II., College Park (Messrs. D. M. Carte and R. Wolfe).
Railway Union III. v. Naas II., Park avenue (Messrs. A. G Mackintosh and A. W. Palk).
Larne II. v. K.G.S., Richmond road (Messrs. P. J. Keelan and W. C. Leopold).

JUNIOR LEAGUE "A."
Pembroke Wanderers IV v. St. James's Gate III., Serpentine avenue (Messrs. A. J. Keegan and R. O'Sullivan).
Y.M.C.A. IV. v. Hammond Lane II., Claremont road (Messrs. O. Kenny and A. McHugh).

JUNIOR LEAGUE "B."
Fingal II. v. Railway Union IV., Ballymun road (Messrs G. Beard and R. Butler).
Lido III. v. Monkstown II., The Stiles (Messrs. F. Tully and R. W. Keegan).

CLUB MATCH.
Portrane v. Three Rock Rovers "A," Portrane, 3 p.m.

TEAMS

Whites—C. Cuffe (Dublin Univ.); J. K. Craig (Dublin Univ.), M. C. O'Donoghue (Railway Union) (capt.), R. J. Pilkington (Three Rock Rovers), J. D'Arcy (Naas), V. Sanderson (Imp. Tob. Co.); J. E. Adamson and J. A. MacDonogh (Dublin Univ.), J. A. Purcell (Naas). R. F. Browne (Dublin Univ.), J. A. Gray (Imp. Tob. Co.).

Blues—L. Worrall (Y.M.C.A.); F. Stephenson (Railway Union), L. C. Wilson (Imp. Tob. Co.); A. E. Knight, J Brennan (Railway Union), J Tyndall (Naas); F. O'Kelly (Monkstown), H. Lush (Dublin Univ.), R. P Martin (Pembroke W.), H. Knight (Railway Union), W. Fry (Y.M.C.A.), Y.M.C.A. 2nd—G. Godden; H. Jordan, D. Bonner; G. Morgan, J. Wilkinson, E. Jones; C. McConnell, C. Colter, G. Boate E. Hopkins. W Harbron.

Avoca School 1st—H. C Lea; F. C. O'Connor, Rev. B. Kennedy (capt.); W. Beckett, J. Henderson, D. M. Phillips; T. Johnston, H. D. Sarratt, A. Boland, A. Thompson, N. Andrews. (Team meet D'Olier street, outside Gas Co., at 1.45 sharp.)

Pembroke Wanderers—B. Hood; J. Bruton, A. G Trappell; S. O'Rafferty, P. O'Brien, A. Power; J. Roche, D. Roark, T. F. Ward, D. J. Quinn (capt.), W. C. Leeming.

Corinthians 1st—G. Ledwidge; C. Gibson, E. Felton; D. Carnew, P. O'Keefe, A. King; P. Lindsay, F. Duke, J. Delaney, W. Lindsay, B Browett.

Corinthians 3rd—From: G. Rae, R. White, K. Milliken, F. Talini, P. McCaffrey, C. Elliott, D Maguire, T. Felton, H. Scott, J. Adcock, W. Kerr, K. Byrne, R. Peelo.

Three Rock Rovers A—G. MacNamara; A. F. Delaney, S. N. Varian; S. E. Law, H. E. McWilliam, Donald Jackson; D. E. M. Colquhoun, S. Leonard, R. H. Russell, C. N. Dagg, R. J. Leonard Suhr—D. de G. Wheeler and W. H. B de C. Wheeler. (Meet Foster place, 2.0.)

Three Rock Rovers 3rd—H. V. Keegan; J. Bremner, G. L. Purcell; R. French, A. D. Tyndall, S. E. P. Harrison; W. B. M. Colquhoun, C. Chamney, R. McConkey, G. Greene, J. Sides.

LEAGUE MATCHES "STOPPED"

The League matches to-day between Brookville I. and Willwood I. and Brookville II. and Dalkey 4th have been "stopped" by the Emergency Committee of the branch for a breach of the rules by the Brookville Club.

U.S. BID FOR LAND SPEED RECORD

FROM REUTER'S CORRESPONDENT.

SALT LAKE CITY, Friday.

Ab Jenkins, the famous American motor racing driver, who holds many of the world's long-distance records, including the one for 24 hours, announced to-day that he is planning the construction of a machine with which he hopes to break Captain George Eyston's land speed record of 312 miles an hour.

Jenkins hopes to make his attempt next year. "Those Englishmen have had an option on that record too long; it's time an American took a swing at it," he said.

HOWTH.
Ladies' Branch—To-day—9 holes, strokes; draws off 10.30, 1.30 and 2.8 trains.

GLONTARF.
To-day — Turkey competition, 9 holes; three classes; handicaps 1-10, 11-18, and 19 and over.

GREYSTONES.
To-day—Medal, bogey.

KILLINEY.
To-day—Hamper competition; Scotch foursomes, strokes: 1st, 2nd and 3rd prizes in two classes.

GRANGE.
To-day—Christmas hampers, foursomes, outer nine, time sheet.

SUTTON
To-day—Hamper competition, nine holes, strokes.

BOUNTY LOUTH.
Christmas hamper (nine holes)—J. M'Combe (54), 35½; J. Gillan (9), 35; P. Morgan (7½), 35½. To-morrow—Christmas hamper, mixed foursomes, 18 holes, bogey. Choose partners. Draws 10 o'clock to 12 o'clock.

SKERRIES.
To-day—Hamper competition. To-morrow—Competition for turkeys presented by Mr. W. P. Kelly, nine holes. Last draw 3.0.

MILLTOWN.
To-day—Christmas hampers, four-ball, bogey, second nine.

IRISH NEWS IN BRIEF

Long Service.—Mrs. M. O'Hanlon, postmistress, Thomastown retired on pension on Thursday after 49 years' service, 39 of which were spent as postmistress of Thomastown.

* * *

Sligo Strike Threat.—Strike notices served by Sligo branch of the I.T.G.W. Union on Sligo Employers' Federation, following failure to agree to demand for increased wages, expire to-day. A large number of grocery and hardware firms are affected, and it is stated that if the strike takes place a number of dock labourers will be involved.

* * *

Coleraine Fire.—Considerable damage was done by fire in the dispensary at Coleraine Workhouse. Drugs, medicines and interior woodwork were destroyed. The outbreak is believed to have been caused by a bottle of ether bursting. Members of the staff and inmates fought the flames pending arrival of the Coleraine Fire Brigade.

* * *

Work for Christmas.—As a result of a deputation of the Mayor (Councillor M. Conlon), Messrs. P. C. O'Hara, P. S. Gallagher, J. P. Quinn, engineer accompanied by Messrs F. Carty, T.D.; M. Roddy, T.D., and P. J. Rogers, T.D., the Minister for Local Government has consented to make funds available for Christmas relief work under Sligo Corporation.

* * *

Cashel Relief Scheme.—When Cashel Urban Council was discussing the employment of more men on their relief scheme, it was remarked that it would be well to consult the Town Surveyor (Mr. J. Connolly, C.E.). The Council decided to ascertain the Town Surveyor's views before proceeding with the steam-rolling of three lanes which are included in the scheme.

* * *

Damages for Policeman.—An injury to a Civic Guard sergeant while on duty at a fire at Shandon street, Cork, last May, was the subject of a claim for £300 against the Cork Fire Brigade at Cork Circuit Court yesterday. The plaintiff, Sergeant Joseph Ryan, alleged that his foot was crushed when the fire engine at the fire reversed. He was awarded £60, with costs.

* * *

Sunken Ship Located.—Motor launches from the Irish Lights Commissioners' vessel have located the s.s. Annagher, the Belfast vessel which foundered at the entrance of Belfast Lough on Saturday night last. The vessel is about half a mile off Ballymacormick Point, well inside the line of traffic. Her position has been marked by buoys as a warning to passing vessels.

* * *

Minister Defied.—In a letter to the Tralee Urban Council, the Minister for Local Government stated that unless the appointment of foreman to supervise the work of the relief scheme was left in the hands of the Town Surveyor, who was directly responsible for having the work done satisfactorily, he (Minister) would have no option but to withdraw the grant (£3,040). By seven votes to four the Council adhered to their decision to advertise for a foreman.

* * *

Eleven in One Room.—In his report to Tralee Urban Council, Dr. Brick stated that several houses in his district were unfit for habitation, and overcrowding was general. He mentioned one case where eleven people were sleeping in one small room 14ft. 3ins. by 5ft. 5ins. Reports were also submitted by Dr. B. McMahon Coffey and Mr. Lough, Town Surveyor, and the Council passed the statutory resolution declaring the places complained of clearance areas.

ROYAL HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES.

A meeting of the Committee of the Royal Hospital for Incurables was held at the Royal Hospital for Incurables on Thursday, 16th inst., at 9.30 a.m., W. Houghton Fry, Esq., presiding. Also present:—A. G. Hollinshead, J.P. (Hon. Treasurer); Timothy Bradford, Rupert McC. Dillon, Edwin N. Edwards, R. Grove-White, B.L.; Patrick Lynch, K.C.; David W. Mitchell; the Very Rev. D. T. Molony, P.P., LL.D.; Henry J. Monahan, B.L.; Arthur H. S. Orpen, R. J. Rowlette, F.R.C.P.I.; Raymond Stephenson, Joseph Walker, L.D.S.I.; Major Arthur Whewell.

The proceedings of the last meeting of the Committee were read and approved of. An apology was received from the chairman and vice-chairman. The chairman welcomed Dr. R. J. Rowlette on his first attendance at a meeting of the Executive Committee.

The proceedings of the Visiting and Finance Committees were read, confirmed and signed. On the recommendation of the Finance Committee, cheques amounting to £704 1/- were signed in settlement of monthly accounts.

The Registrar laid on the table a list of the Managing Committee, arranged in accordance with the by-laws, the names of the members retiring next month having been previously announced. The chairman reported that the Annual Sale of Patients' Work, held on 25th November last, had been very successful. The total receipts amounted to £81 7/2, and the tearoom receipts to £33. 762 articles were disposed of, and 46 patients participated in the distribution. The result was noted by the Committee with pleasure and a sincere vote of thanks was passed to the ladies who so kindly assisted at the various stalls and in the tearoom with such excellent results. The sale was opened by the Rt. Hon. Lord Holmpatrick, D.S.O., M.C., who wrote as follows in the visitors' book:—"A wonderful institution. All the patients that I saw were happy and bright, in spite of being incurable, and, when the articles they produce are compared with the ordinary run of those at a bazaar, one is more than surprised at their excellence. It must be a great relief to the patients to be able to work and help themselves to pass the time. I only hope the hospital will continue for another two hundred years, and will become better known throughout the country.

"(Signed) "HOLMPATRICK, 25th November, 1937."

Read and signed Lady Superintendent's report and Resident Medical Officer's report. Patients in the hospital this day:—243, viz., 99 males, 144 females.

The Committee tender their grateful thanks for the following kind contributions received since last meeting:—£10 10/-.—Employés of Hammond Lane Foundry (collection), £10—W. T. Kirkpatrick, Esq., £5 each—Mrs. N. H. White, R. McC. Dillon, Esq., Sir Nathaniel Nesbitt, H.M.L., O.B.E.; Henry G. Courtney, Esq.; Mrs. Laurence Malone, Messrs. Arnott and Co., Ltd.; Miss May J. Murphy, £2 2/- each—Francis C. H. Moore, Esq.; Miss E. Rohu, Patrick J. Brady, Esq. (Vice-Chairman); Mrs W. K. Rogerson, M. F. Egan, Esq.; Simpson's Hospital £2 each—Mrs. Longworth-Dames, Charles Farrell, Esq.; Aylward R. O'Conor, Esq.; Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Burke, John Baker, Esq., Miss G. G. Atkinson, Mrs. D. Miller, Mrs. Leftoy, Miss M. L. Harte. £1 5/-—Staff Collection of Messrs. F. Mason and Sons. £1 1/- each—Miss Catherine Smith, Messrs. Eason and Son, Mrs. A. M. Russell, "In Memoriam of Dr. William Russell," Mrs. J. H. R. Glenn, F. Tackaberry, Esq.; Messrs. Weir and Sons, a Grateful Patient, Anonymous, Messrs. Carlton Bros.; Sidney J. Mathews, Esq.; G. F. Wallers, Esq.; Mrs M. L. Jones, "In Memory of her brother, John J. Thompson"; Miss Keene, Hon. K. Lawless, Mrs. Kavanagh. £1 each—R. J. Rowlette, Esq., F.R.C.P.I., Mrs. M. C. Boxwell, Miss H. E. Jameson, the Misses Radcliffe, Mrs. Merrick-Lloyd, M.B.E.; Mrs. R. B. B. Foster, John C. Smith, Esq.; Mrs. Gerald Mooney, Miss Lily Atkinson Miss S. M. Ormsby, Miss M. T. Williams, Lieutenant-Colonel E. G. Fowler, Miss Blair-White, T. P. LeFanu, Esq.; a Grateful Patient, Mrs. Francis Thunder, E. Collins, Esq.; Mrs. Blair-White, Miss E. S. Hone, Mrs. G. Ryan, "Thomas Edmondson Trust" (per Miss A. Edmondson); Miss W. M. E. Seeds, Miss F. G. Symes, Miss Mabel Moore, Mrs. Wilkinson, G. H. Lowry, Esq. 10/6 each—E. G. Cary, Esq.; Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Webb. 10/- each—A Grateful Patient, Miss K. Hadow, Miss Waterhouse, Miss Deverell, Mrs. C. Tynan. Smaller Sums—17/6.

The Lady Superintendent acknowledges with many thanks the following kind gifts:—Christmas Carols—Co. Dublin Girl Guides. Clothing—Miss Nolan Ferrall, Mrs. Rowland, Mrs. Crump. Gramophone Records— Redmond, Esq. Bed Jacket—Miss Wallace. Cakes—Mrs. E. S. Lee, Mrs. A. T. Lee, the Misses Mooney, Miss M. A. Boland, Miss Redington Roche, Miss Sweetman, Miss Seeds, Mrs. Gardiner, Mrs. Jolley, Mrs. Dawson, Mrs. Jesse, Muckross Convent, Mrs. Casey, Messrs. A. Findlater and Co., Messrs. Bewley's, Ltd.; Messrs. Mills, Ltd. Sugar, Cakes, Biscuits, Coffee—Messrs. E. Smyth and Sons, Ltd. Chickens—Messrs. McCabe's, Ltd. Flowers—Messrs. MacLysaght and Co., Ltd.; Mrs. Henderson, Mrs. Wisdom Hely, Miss Henshaw, Mrs. Pringle, Mr. Sherrard, Mrs. Jesse. Plant—Sir J. W. Mackey, Ltd. Illustrated Papers, etc.—Miss Montgomery, W. F. Hanna, Esq.; Miss Henshaw, Mrs. Scroope, Miss Holmes, Messrs. Eason and Son, Ltd.; Miss Lily Atkinson, Mrs. Laurence Malone, Mrs. C. J. O'Reilly, Mrs. Rowland, Mrs. Keogh, D. W. Mitchell, Esq.; J. Hudson, Esq., Miss M. Kennedy. Daily Papers—Mrs. Arthur H. S. Orpen, Mrs. J. A. Tomlinson, Miss Redington Roche, Miss Jacob, *Irish Independent*, *Irish Times*, Ltd.; *Irish Press*, *Daily Sketch*, Anon., *Evening Mail*, Christian Science Monitor.

Further contributions are solicited and will be gratefully received by Sir Walter H. Boyd, Bart., K.C. (Chairman), Balnagowan, Palmerston Park, Dublin; Patrick J. Brady, Esq. (Vice-Chairman), Glena, Booterstown, Co. Dublin; Alfred G. Hollinshead, Esq., J.P. (Hon. Treasurer), The Haven, Palmerston Gardens, Dublin, or by the Registrar at the hospital.

AUCTION SALES

MESSRS. BATTERSBY AND CO.

For their auction on the 6th January, 1938, Messrs. Battersby will offer for sale 239 Clonliffe road, Drumcondra, and No. 9 Sycamore Crescent, Merrion Park, Stillorgan, descriptive particulars of which appear in our advertising columns. On the same date also will be offered (for the estate of the late Colonel Woods) Whitestown House, Ballsbridge, with 56½ acres of rich fattening land, held in fee-simple free of rent for ever. This is a very attractive property. It will be offered as a whole or in lots, details of which appear in our columns to-day.

IRISH SPORTSMEN ABROAD.

If you have a relative or friend living abroad interested in Irish Racing, Kennel matters, Golf, Rugby, Hunting, Coursing, or any sport in season, he will appreciate a copy of "THE IRISH FIELD," which will be sent each week to any address on the following terms:—Year 13/-, Half-year 6/6, Quarter 3/3 (postage included). Head Office—11 D'Olier street, Dublin. —(Advt.)

GOOD PRICES FOR TURKEYS

WESTMEATH SHOW SUCCESS

BRISK BUYING AT THE SALES

PRICES ranging from 1s. to 1s. 4d. per lb., representing an increase of about twopence over the prices last year, were paid for turkeys at the annual Westmeath Christmas Poultry Show and market which was held at Mullingar yesterday.

Six hundred turkeys, 200 geese and 150 ducks and chickens were entered for the show, and while the quality of the geese could have been better the other classes, especially the turkeys and chickens, showed a considerable improvement.

There was a good clearance at the sales. Turkey hens were sold at prices ranging from 1s. to 1s. 4d. per lb., a number of the prize-winners making as much as 1s. 6d. The average price paid for turkey cocks was 1s. per lb., a number being sold at 10d. per lb. Chickens fetched from 7s. to 12s. a pair, while ducks realised from 7s. to 10s. a pair. The prices paid for geese on an average represented about 6d. per lb., and a number of big lots were bought at this price.

The principal buyer was Mr. Dermot Findlater, of Messrs. Alex. Findlater and Co., Dublin, who purchased about 400 hen and about 100 cock turkeys, as well as a considerable number of geese. Mr. P. Dunne, a local buyer, bought about 100 turkeys, and Mr. P. Dunne, another local buyer, about 50.

As in the last two years, a turf competition was run in connection with the show, and the entries, which came from Offaly, Westmeath, and Leitrim, numbered 105. According to the judge, Mr. Seumas O'Sullivan, of the Turf Development Board, all the exhibits reached a high standard.

AWARDS

Pair, Turkey Cockerels—1, Miss Fox, Glascorn, Mullingar, and Mrs. Nugent, Monkstown, Mullingar; 2, Mrs. W. Casey, Tyrrellspass, and Mrs. Lyster, Rochfort Bridge; 3, Mrs. E. Kelly, Killough, Bracklyn, and Mrs. Gaffney, Moniles, Mullingar.

One Turkey Cockerel—1, Mrs. James McCormack, Bishopstown, Rosemount, Monte, and Mrs. Quinn, Thomastown, Killucan; 2, Mrs. Nugent, Monkstown, Mullingar, and Mrs. J. P. Cooney, Sonna, Slanemore, Mullingar; 3, Mrs. J. P. Cooney, Sonna, Slanemore, Mullingar, and Mrs. A. Glynn, Cooksboro', Mullingar.

Pair Turkey Hens—1, Miss Fox, Glascorn, Mullingar; Mrs. Nugent, Monkstown, Mullingar; Mrs. O'Toole, Rathconnell, Mullingar; and Mrs. Prize, Grangemore, Raharney; 2, Mrs. Larkin. Bracklyn, Killucan; Mrs. John Deegan, Ballyconnell, Ballinagore; Miss Fox, Glascorn, Mullingar; and Mr. T. Colgan, Sonna, Slanemore; 3, Mrs. John Deegan, Ballyconnell, Ballinagore; Miss Katie Duffy, Killeenbrack, Streamstown; Mrs. Kenny, Loughegar, Mullingar; and Mrs. Quinn, Thomastown,

Financial News & Notes

DUBLIN CHEERFUL

RECOVERY IN GUINNESS

B.A.T. ORD. STRONG

Markets closed the week on the Dublin Stock Exchange yesterday with a bright appearance, and, although trading was of limited dimensions, price movements generally favoured holders.

The Funds, both Home and British, held steady to firm. The Second National Loan added a fraction, and Land Bonds tended higher. Agricultural Credit 5 p.c. First Series fell 10s. War Loan was unchanged at 101½, and Dublin 3½ p.c. Stock recovered 10s. to 96½.

Banks enjoyed support, and Bank of Ireland gained a point, while Provincial Old advanced 1s. 6d.

Guinness, too, opened buyers, and rose several pence to 122s. Distillers Ord. advised firmer.

Rails remained dull and idle. Alliance Gas Ord. hardened to 33s., and Bakeries were generally buyers.

Brooks Thomas Pref. eased to 21s., but Irish Sugar Pref. and Parkes Deb. inclined to harden. Burke issues were all buyers.

B.A.T. Ord., on the increase of dividend, spurted 5s. to 110s., and Imperial Tobaccos came to hand to 148s. 6d.

Coats Ord. eased slightly, but Courtaulds made headway to 46s. 1½d. Imperial Chemicals were a shade better at 35s. 9d.

International Securities continued in favour, with Brazilian Tractions 14⅞ and International Nickels 45½.

OFFICIAL QUOTATIONS

The prices given in the following tables were marked before 2.45 p.m. yesterday:—

GOVERNMENT FUNDS.

5% Second National Loan	(113) 111⅞
4½% Third Loan	(109) *100
3½% Fourth Loan	(101) 101
3½% Compensation Stock	(98½) 98½
4½% Land Bonds	(107¾) 107⅞
4% Land Bonds	(101¾) 102
Agric. Credit 5% 1st Series	(106) 105½

BRITISH FUNDS.

3½% War Loan	(101½) 101⅜ ½

CORPORATION STOCKS.

Dublin 3½% 1955/80	(96¼) 96¾
Do. 4% 1960/85	(101) 101b

BANKS.

Bank of Ireland	(331) *332
Hibernian	(11⅝) 11⅞
Provincial Old	(55/6) *57/-
Royal	(17⅛) 17⅛a

BREWERIES AND DISTILLERIES.

Distillers Ord.	(104/6) 104/-b 106/-a
Guinness Ord.	(121/3) *121/9 122/-
Power Deb.	(19/7) 19/6b

RAILS, TRAMS, ETC.

Gt. Northern Ord.	(51¼) 51¾b
Do. Pref.	(15) 12b 14a
Gt. Southern Gtd.	(68) 68½a
Do. Deb.	(83⅛) 83a
Clontarf and Hill of Howth Ord.	(92/6) 92/6
Dublin Tram Pref.	(21/6) 21/-
Do. "A" Deb.	(82¾) 83b
Do. "B" Deb.	(93) 94b

GAS.

Alliance Gas Ord.	(32/10½) 33/-

BAKERIES AND MILLING.

Bolands Ord.	(120/-) 120/-b
Johnston, Mooney Ord.	(26/6) 26/6b
Do. Pref.	(26/3) 26/3

DRAPERIES.

Arnott Ord.	(94/6) *94/6

IRISH INDUSTRIALS.

Brooks, Thomas Pref.	(21/6) *21/-
Brome and Nolan Pref.	(23/-) *23/-
Burke (E. and J.) Ord.	(10/6) 10/6b
Do. Pref.	(20/-) 20/-b
Do. Deb.	(71¼) 71¼b
Carroll Ord.	(26/3) 26/4b
Do. Pref.	(23/9) *23/9
Cement Ord	(21/9) 21/6b 21/9a
Clondalkin Paper Ord.	(8/5¼) *8/5¼
Goulding Ord.	(24/6) 25/-a
Do. Pref.	(23/-) 23/4b
Do. Def.	(100/-) 100/-b
Hammond Lane Ord.	(48/-) 48/-
"Independent" "B" Ord.	(37/6) 36/4b 37/6a
Irish Dunlop Pref.	(27/6) 27/6
Irish Sugar Pref.	(24/-) 24/6
May, Roberts (Ireland) Ord.	(48/-) 48/6a
Parkes (J. C.) Deb.	(19/9) *20/-
Woodington Pref.	(19/-) 19/-a

BRITISH INDUSTRIALS.

Apex (Trinidad) Oils	34/9
B.A.T. Ord.	(105/-) 110/-
Brazilian Traction	(14⅜) 14⅝
Coats (J. and P.) Ord.	(40/9) *40/3
Courtaulds Ord.	(45/6) 46/1½
Dunlop Rubber	(32/6) 32/9b 33/9a
Electrical and Musical	(16/6) 16/9b 17/9a
Ford Motors Ord.	(21/3) 21/9b 22/9a
Imperial Chemical Ord	(35/6) 36/9
Imperial Tobacco Ord.	(144/-) 148/6
International Nickel	(44⅝) 45⅛
Lever 8% Pref	(32/10½) 33/-
Shell Transport Ord.	(99/-) 97/3b 99/-a
Vickers Ord.	(26/-) 26/-b 26/9a

* Odd lot. a asked, b bid. c cash.
(Last business done given in parentheses).

STOCK EXCHANGE SETTLEMENTS.

Contango	Jan. 5 Jan. 17
Ticket	Jan. 4 Jan. 18
Intermediate	Jan. 5 Jan. 19
Account Day	Jan. 6 Jan. 20

IRISH BANKS' RATE.

Irish Banks' Rate (June 30, 1932) ... 3 %
Loans on Government Stocks transferred ... 2½ %
Deposits under £2,000 ... 1 %
Deposits of £2,000 and over ... 1½ %
The rates in the foregoing table are subject to variation.

BELFAST

War Loan 101¼ and 101⅛; 3½ p.c. Conversion Loan, 102¼; Midland Bank £2½ Fully-paid, 10/-; Courtaulds, 46s. 6d.; Robinson and Cleaver Ord., 38s. 2½d.; John Milligens, 4s. (small); Vickers Ord., 25s. 10½d. (small); British-American Tobacco Ord., 110s. 9d., 111s. 3d.; Imperial Chemical Ord., 35s. 9d., 35s. 6d.; Brazil Tractions, 14½ dollars; International Nickels, 45, 44¾; Lever Bros. 8 p.c. Pref. 33s. 4½d.; Shell Transports, 98s.; Shell Union, 17⅛; Libanon Gold, 20s.; General Electric, 77s. 3d.; Great Western Railway Deb., 108½.

CORK

Second National Loan harder, 113¼; Third Loan steady, 109; Fourth, 101; Land Bonds strengthened to 107⅞; Bank Stock advanced to 332; Munsters buyers, 12ls. 6d.; Provincials (Old) rose to 57s.; Cash and Co. Debs. buyers, 8⅜; Guinness Ord. recovered to 122s.; Independent Newspapers Pref. sellers, 30s.; Irish Dunlop Pref. dealt in 27s.; Irish Tanners Ord. buyers, 10s.; T. Lyons and Co. (fully-paid) sellers, 77s. 6d.; £4 paid buyers, 57s. 6d., sellers 60s., Pref. buyers, 80s.

MOTORS AND TEXTILES

BIRMINGHAM

Movements again upward. Leylands lifted to 84/3. Raleighs to 62/6, Triplex to 51/3, Morris to 32/3, and Dunlops to 33/3.

Alvis	4/-	Lucas	57/3
Austins	31/6	Napiers	9/4½
Do. "A"	25/-	Rileys	14/6
Bluemels	33/7½	Rolls	90/-
Dennis	20/4½	Rovers	19/4½
Enfields	24/6	Singers	4/6
Fords	28/4½	Standards	15/7½
Guys	2/4½	Triumphs	1/4½
Humbers	16/3		

MANCHESTER

Textiles in fair request, with several price increases.

Bleachers	5/5-5/3	Cottons	37/6-38/-
Dyers	5/3-5/6	Velvets	5/6-4/-
"Slubbers"	5/6-5/9	Spinners	5/6-5/3
Calicos	7/7/6	Henrys	15/-13/6
Coats	40/6-41/-	Turner and Newall	
Courtaulds	45/9-46/3		95/-96/3
Dunlops	33/-33/3	Wall Paper Def.	38/-37/6

COMPANY NOTICES

PRICES TAILORS (IRELAND), LTD., 33/34 ANGLESEA STREET.

Notice is hereby given that the Transfer Books of the Company relating to the Preference Capital will be Closed from the 20th December to 27th December, 1937, both dates inclusive.

E. E. WHELAN.

MARKETS AT A GLANCE

Friday Night.

STOCKS AND SHARES:

London firm.
Dublin cheerful.
Manchester firmer.
Birmingham Motors higher.
New York easy.

MONEY:

Bank of England Rate	2%
Last year	2%
Irish Bank Rate	3%
London Day-to-Day Loans	½%
London Three Months' Bills	11-16%
Price of Gold	139/9
Silver (spot)	19 11-16d.

THE INDUSTRIAL MARKET

SEVERAL STRONG FEATURES

A cheerful tone again prevailed in the Industrial market yesterday, and, although the best prices were not generally maintained, owing to a little profit-taking, several satisfactory gains were recorded.

With Wall street more subdued, the trans-Atlantic counters were rather uncertain, and finished on the dull side in the late dealings. "Emmies" eased to 17s., but E. K. Cole improved to 6s. 10½d.

Cable and Wireless stocks remained quietly firm, the Preference improving to 103 and the Ordinary to 67½.

Among Cinema shares, Gaumont British Ordinary rallied to 6s., and the Preference to 13s.

Although there was no marked expansion in the volume of business in Iron and Steel shares, higher prices were quoted in several cases. Firmness continued to be displayed by Electrical Equipments, although interest was confined to a few specialties.

LEYLANDS MAKE HEADWAY.

The Motor section presented a firmer appearance. Leylands made headway to 4⅞, and Dennis Bros. were a few pence to the good. Morris gained 6d., Fords hardened to 22s. 3d., and Austins to 31s. 6d.

Aircraft issues made a satisfactory showing, although changes were usually small. Handley Page gained 1s. to 26s., Bristols went ahead to 46s. 9d., and Hawker Siddeleys to 26s. 1½d. Rolls-Royce hardened to 4½, as did Faireys to 18s. 9d.

Breweries again made headway on provincial support, and several satisfactory gains were recorded. Distillers were in demand from the North, and closed 1s. 3d. higher at 105s. 3d., while Ohlssons put on 1s. 6d. to 71s. and Guinness 6d. to 121s. 3d.

TOBACCO SHARES BUOYANT.

The Tobacco group was again prominent on the excellent "Bats" results and distribution, and, although the best prices were not fully maintained, satisfactory gains were shown on balance. "Bats" eventually closed ⅞ higher at 51s. after 52, "Imps" ⅞ up at 7½ after 7⅝, and Gallaher ¼ up at 6¾. The T.S.T. issues also went ahead, and finished ⅛ to the good—the Ordinary at 3⅜ and the Deferred at 1⅜.

Although easier in places, the Stores group made satisfactory showing. Woolworths continued in demand on dividend hopes, and finished 1s. higher at 71s. 3d. On the other hand, Marks and Spencer finished the turn easier at 2½.

Textiles had a steadier appearance, but there was little doing. Bleachers improved a few pence, while J. and P. Coats hardened to 40s. 6d.

BRITISH CELANESE UP.

The Rayon group came in for renewed attention. American Celanese rose ½ to 3⅜; British Celanese Ord. improved 6d. Courtaulds touched 46s. 6d. at one time, but reacted eventually to 46s. 1½d., which left them only 3d. up on balance.

There was a renewed demand for Shipping Shares under the lead of P. and O. Def., which improved 1s. 3d. to 22s. 3d.

The Miscellaneous section presented a somewhat irregular appearance as a result of week-end profit-taking, but several bright spots occurred. Turner and Newalls slipped back to 4⅛, as did Imperial Chemicals to 35s. 6d.

WEAKNESS DEVELOPS IN EAGLE OILS

Dealers in Oil shares reported a fair turnover with interest again well spread and with international counters once again well in the picture. The market as a whole remained firm until shortly after mid-day, when an upward movement received a check. This was due mainly to the development of weakness in Mexican Eagles, which were freely offered and gave way sharply. No news came to hand during official hours to account for the sudden fall which took place in Mexican Eagles, and, according to a cable received from New York, nothing was known in that centre such as would account for the weakness which developed in the shares. Although finishing a trifle above the worst, Mexican Eagle shares were appreciably lower on the day, and a sympathetic fall took place in Canadian Eagles.

RUBBERS STEADY

Conditions in the Rubber Share Market yesterday were not perceptibly changed from those which have obtained on recent days, but there were indications that the revival of confidence in other departments was a stronger influence. The selling movement dwindled to a standstill, and professional operators were disposed to support some of the leaders at their reduced rates. The commodity section was quitely steady with spot rubber selling at 7¾d. per lb. United Kingdom rubber stocks are estimated to have increased by 450 tons during the past week.

FIXED AND FLEXIBLE TRUSTS

The latest prices (supplied by the Trusts) for the sub-units of the following Trusts are as under:

Aviation and Univ. In. Trust ... 8/6-9/-
Bank Ins. and Financial ... 15/6-17/6
British Empire Cumulative ... 16/11-17/1½+1½d.
British Empire Fixed Trust (A) ... 20/-21/-1½d.
British Empire Fixed Trust (B) .. 9/10½-10/4½+1½d.
British General (A) ... 19/9 bid +3d.
British General (B) ... 18/8 bid +3d.
British General (C) ... 17/-18/-+3d.
British Ind. Fixed Trust Certs. ... 18/6-19/6+3d.
Brit. Ind. Fxd. Tr. Cts., 2nd Ser. ... 16/3-17/3 x.d.+3d
Brit. Ind. Fxd. Tr. Cts., 3rd Ser. ... 17/-18/-+3d.
Brit. Ind. Fxd. Tr. Cts., 4th Ser. ... 18/-19/-
Commercial Union Fxd. Tr. ... 19/10½ bid x.d.+1½d.
Domestic Investment Trust ... 8/-8/6
Electrical Industries Trust ... 16/9-17/9
First British Fixed Trust ... 43/6 bid +3d.
Second British Fixed Trust ... 27/6 bid +3d.
Third British Fixed Trust ... 25/- bid +3d.
Fourth British Fixed Trust ... 19/6 bid +3d.
Foreign Govt. Bonds Trust ... 18/-
First Prov. Fxd. Trust ... 20/6-21/6
First Prov. Fxd. Trust (Series B) ... 16/-17/-
First Prov. Reserve Units ... 16/6-17/6+3d.
First Recovery Trust ... 5/6 bid
Gilt-edged Fixed Trust Certs. ... 18/5-18/9+1½d.
Gold Prod. Fxd. Tr. Dpst. Rcts. ... 24/4½ bid +3d.
Gold Prod. Fxd. (2nd Series) ... 17/9-18/9+1½d.
Gold Prod. Fxd. (3rd Series) ... 15/3-14/3
Hundred Secur. Tr. Sub-Units ... 19/-20/-+1½d.
Investors Flexible ... 14/4-15/6
Inves. Gas and Electric Trust ... 12/9-13/9
Invest. General Fxd. Tr. Cts. ... 17/7½-18/7½+1½d.
Investors Gold Share Trust ... 14/7½-15/7½+3d.
Investors 2nd General Trust ... 15/-16/-+6d.
Keystone Certificates ... 17/3-18/3+3d.
Keystone Flexible Certs. ... 16/6-17/6+3d.
Limited Investment Fund ... 20/-21/- x.d.+3d.
Midland and Shin. Inv. Fund ... 18/6-19/6
National Fixed Trust (A) ... 31/1½ bid +4½d.
National Fixed Trust (B) ... 21/1½ bid +4½d.
National Fixed Trust (C) ... 18/9-19/9
National Fixed Trust (D) ... 17/6-18/6 x.d.+3d.
National Invest. Group Certs. ... 14/1½-15/1½+1½d.
Protected First Fixed Trust ... 21/-22/-
Protected Second Fixed Trust ... 18/6-19/6 x.d.
Protected Third Fixed Trust ... 15/6-14/6
Provident Investors Trust ... 15/-16/-
Rand Certificates ... 19/6 15/6
Keystone Certificates ... 15/3-16/3
Security First Trust ... 16/7½-17/7½+1½d.
Selec. Fxd. Tr. (A) ... 16/7½-17/7½+1½d.
Selec. Fixed Trust (B) ... 16/5-17/5+3d.
Trust of Bank Shares ... 15/-15/6
Trust of Bank In. Shares ... 18/8-19/9
Trust of British Transport ... 14/6-15/6+3d.
Trust of Insurance Shares ... 21/-22/-
Univ. Fixed Trust Certs. ... 19/11-20/9+1½d.
Unit. Secs. of S.A., Pref. 15 ... 149/- 169/1
ditto Unit 17 ... 163/10-174/4
ditto Unit 19 ... 539/4-574/4
ditto Unit 21 ... 356/6-371/6
Brewery Trust ... 15/5-16/5 x.d.
Invest Trust ... 14/9-15/9-3d.
Scottish Bank ... 16/-17/-
Cornhill Debs. ... 30/9-31/4½
Cornhill Deld. ... 14/6-15/6

One fresh case of typhoid and one death were reported at Croydon in the 24 hours to noon yesterday. The cases now total 280 and deaths 24.

LATEST CLOSING AND STREET PRICES

* Ex div. † Ex rights ‡ Cum div. ‖ Ex bonus.

BRITISH FUNDS, ETC.

—	Closing.	Rise or fall
Consols 2½ %	74⅝ 74⅝	
Do 4 %	110⅛ 110⅛	+⅛
3½ % War Loan	101⅜ 101⅜	
Funding Loan	112½ 112⅝	
Victory Bonds	110⅛ 111⅛	+ ⅛
5 % Conversion Loan	101⅜ 101⅝	
4½ % Conversion Loan	102½ 102⅝	
4½ % Conversion Loan	105⅛ 105⅛	
5 % Conversion Loan	114⅝ 114⅞	
3½ % Land Stock 1925	76½ 78½	
Irish Free State 4½ % Ld. Bd.	107 109*	
India 3 %	79 80	
Do. 3½ %	93 94*	
Local Loans	66⅛ 67⅛	
Sudan 4½ %	110 113*	

PUBLIC BOARDS.

Lond. Co. Bd. 4 % 1956-89	103 106	
Do. 5 % 1950-70	112 114	
Do. 4½ % 1961-75	108 110*	
Do. 5 % 1955-75	115 117	
Do. 4½ % 1957-89	110 112	
Metro. Water 3 p.c. (a)	86 88	

BANKS.

Bank of Australasia	8⅞ 9⅛	+⅛
Bank of England	340 345	
Bank of Montreal	39½ 40½	
Bank of New South Wales	23½ 25¾	
Bank of New Zealand	32/6 34/6	+0/6
Barclay's "A" Shares	10⅝ 10⅝	+1/16
British Overseas	2⅞ 3½	
Canadian of Commerce	32½ 33½	
Chartered of India	11⅞ 12¼	
Hong Kong and Shanghai	85 88	
Lloyds	60/3 61/9	+0/3
London and S. American	8½ 8¾	
Martins £20 (£2/10 paid)	31⅝ 9½	
Midland	9½ 10⅛	
National Discount "B"	13½ 13½	
National Provincial (£24 pd.)	14⅝ 14⅝	
Royal Bank of Canada	35½ 37½	
Standard of South Africa	14⅜ 14⅜	–1/16
Union of Australia	7 7¼	
Westminster Bank	43/6 47/0	

DOMINION AND COLONIAL STOCKS.

Australian Com. 5 p.c., 1945-75	107 107½	
Do do. 4 p.c. 1955-70	104 106	
Do do 3½ p.c., 1948-53	100 102*	
Canada 4 p.c. 1940-60	107 108	
N.S.W. 5 p.c., 1945-65	108½ 109⅛	
Do. 4 p.c., 1949-62	99 101	
New Zealand 5 p.c. 1952-65	99 99½	
Do 5½ p.c. 1955-60	97 98	
Nigeria 6 p.c.	122 125	
Queensland 5 p.c., 1946-60	105⅞ 106⅜	
South African 5 p.c., 1954 64	94½ 95¼	
Do. 5 p.c. 1945 75	102½ 104½	
South Australian 5 p.c., 1945 75	104⅜ 105¼	
Do. 4 p.c., 1940-60	100 102	
Victoria 4 p.c., 1940-60	106⅜ 107¼	
Do 5 p.c., 1945 75	108⅜ 109⅜	
W. Australian 5 p.c., 1945-75	108⅜ 109⅜	
Do 4 p.c. 1942 62	99 101	

FOREIGN STOCKS.

M.U.—Dec. 13

Argentine 4 p.c. Rescn.	101¾ 102⅛	
Austrian 3 p.c. Guar Sterling Bonds	100 102*	
Belgian 5 p.c.	100½ 102	–¼
Do. 4 p.c. Bonds	89¼ —	
Brazil 6½ p.c. 8 Sds. '27	22 23	
Do. 5 p.c. Funding '98	59 61	
Do. 5 p.c. do. 1914	41 43	
Chinese 4½ p.c., 1898	57 59	
Do. 5 p.c., 1912	61 63	+1
Do. 5 p.c. Reorg., 1913	67 69	
Chinese Imp. Ry. 5½ Gld.	65 75	
Do. Shanghai-Nanking 5 p.c	40 45	
Do. Tientsin-Pukow 5%	27 37	
Czecho Slovakia Bonds.	102½ 104½	
Egyptian Unified	102 103	
French Loan 4 p.c.	12½ 13	
German 7 p.c.	55 56	– ¼
Do. 5½ p.c.	36½ 39½	
Do. Dawes 7 p.c.	83½ 84½	
Greek 7 p.c., 1924	41 44	+1
Do. 6 p.c. Stabs.	32 35	
Do. 5 p.c., 1914	28 31	
Italian Rentes	11 16	
Japan 6 p.c., 1924	67½ 68	+ ½
Do. 5½ p.c. Conversion	63 65	+ ½
Mexican 5 p.c. '99	3¾ 4¼	
Do. 6 p.c. 10 Y. Treas.	4 4½	
Peru 7½ p.c. Guano	40 50	
Peruvian Corporation	1 1½	
Do. Pref	4⅜ 5¼	– ⅛
Do. Debs.	53 55	
Poland 7 p.c. Sterling	71 74	
Portuguese 3 p.c.	80½ 81½	
Turkish 7½ p.c., 1933	1½ 2	

BRITISH RAILS.

Great Western	63 64	+ ¼
Do. 5 p.c. Pref	116½ 118½	
Lon. Mid. & Scot. Ord.	29⅝ 30½	+ ¼
Do. 4 p.c. Pref.	42 43	
Do. 5 p.c. Red. Pref.	103 105*	
Do. 4 p.c. Pref. 1923	69½ 71½	
Lon. North East. 5 p.c. Pref. Ord.	8 8⅞	+1/16
Do. Def. Ord.	4 4⅛	+ ⅛
Do. 4 p.c. 1st Pref.	67 69	+ ½
Do. 4 p.c. 2nd Pref.	25½ 27½	+ ½
Lond. Trans. 5 p.c. "A"	126 129*	
Do. 4½ p.c. "A"	116 118*	
Do. "B"	119 122*	
Do. "C"	79½ 80½	
Southern Pref. Ord.	86½ 87½	
Do. 5 p.c. Pref.	19 19⅝	+ ⅛
Do. 5 p.c. Pref.	114 116	

COLONIAL AND FOREIGN RAILS.

Antofagasta Ord	13 13	
Bahia Blanca Guar. Stk	75 77	
Buenos Ayres Gt. Sthn.	19 21	+1
Buenos Ayres & Pacific Ord	6½ 8½	+ ½
Buenos Ayres and W.	14 16	+ ½
Canadian National Guar.	85 89*	
Canadian Pacific	8⅛ 8⅝	– ⅛
Central Argentine Ord.	15½ 16½	+ ½
Do Def.	6 7	
Central Uruguay Ord.	2 4	
Cordoba Central New	1¾ 2¾	– ⅛
Do. 4½ Deb.	40 —	–1
Do 2nd Deb.	10 13	
Entre Rios Ord.	6 9	
Do. 5 p.c. Cum. Pref.	16 18	
Grand Trunk 4 p.c. Guar	98 101*	
Do 4 p.c. Pref. Deb.	98 101*	
Leopoldina	3 4	
Mexican Rails	¼ ¾	
Do 8 p.c. Pref.	1 2	
Do 6 p.c. Pref.	¼ ¾	
San Paulo Ord	65 69	+2
United Havana Stock	1 3	

FOREIGN RAILS.

Atchison	39 42	+1
New York Central	18 21	
Pennsylvania	20 23	
Southern Common	12 15	
Southern Pacific	21 24	+1
Union Pacific	82 87	

BREWERIES AND DISTILLERIES.

M.U.—Dec. 13

Barr, Ratcliff Ord.	122/6 130/6	+1/0
Brewers of Vancouver	18/6 19/6	+0/6
City of London Def. (5/-)	11/9 12/9	+0/6
Courage Ord.	51/0 53/0	
Distillers Ord	104/0 105/9	+1/3
Guinness Ord.	120/3 122/3	+0/6
Ind Coope and Allsopp.	108/6 110/6	+0/6
Mitchell and Butlers	91/0 93/0	
South African Breweries	98/6 100/6	
Walker (John) Pref.	32/0 33/0	–0/6
Walker (P.) & R. Cain Or	25.0 26/0	
Watney Combe Def.	77/0 79/0	+0/6

DRAPERY AND STORES.

Barker (John)	70/9 71/9	
Burton (M.) Ord.	13/6 14/6	
Cook Son and Co.	3/0 4/0	
Gamage A. W.	21/0 22/0	+0/1½
Harrod's Stores	75/0 76/0	+0/6
Harrod's (B.A.)	7/6 8/3	
Maple and Co.	24½ 25/6	
Marks & Spencer (5/-)	2⅜ 2⅝	– ⅛
O K Bazaars "A"	28/9 31/3	+1/3
Selfridges Pref.	30/0 31/0	
Woolworth Ord.	70/9 71/9	+1/0
Do. Pref.	29/6 30/6	

ELECTRIC SUPPLY.

Bournemouth and Poole	67/3 68/3	
City of London	33/6 34/6	
County of London	46/3 46/9	–0/3
Edmundson's	37/6 38/6	
Electric Supply Corp.	52/0 53/0	
Lancashire	32/6 33/6	
London Electric	35/6 36/1	
Metropolitan	45/3 46/3	
North Eastern	31/6 32/6	
St. James's	97 101*	
South London	31/6 33/6	+0/6
Yorkshire Ord.	29/6 30/6	
Yorkshire Pref.	39/6 40/6	+0/6

ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT.

Associated Electric Ind.	44/0 45/0	+0/1½
British Insul. Cables	21/6 22/0	+1/0
Callenders Cable	67/9 68/9	
Crompton Parkinson	44/3 45/3*	
Enfield Cable Ord.	5¼ 5¼	
English Electric	29/3 30/0	
Ever Ready (5/-)	23/0 24/0	
General Electric	76/9 77/9	+0/1½
Henley's Tel. (5/- sh.)	18/6 19/6	
Johnson and Phillips	38/9 41/9	
Philips Lamps	2⅞ 3⅛	
Siemens	29/6 29/6	
Telegraph Constr.	3½ 2⅞	

INSURANCE.

Alliance £20 (£2 4/ p.)	17½ 23½	
Atlas £5 (£1 5/ paid)	14¼ 15¼	
Com. Union £1 Units	9½ 10½	
Eagle Star Ord £5	3½ —	
Employers £1 (5/- paid)	6⅝ 6⅞	
Gen. Accdt. £1 (5/ pd.)	3¼ 3½	
Guardian £3 (10/ pd.)	13½ 14½	
Law & Lan. Fire £5 (£2 p.)	20¼ —	
Lon. Ass. £2½ (£1¼ pd.)	15¼ 15¾	
N.B & Mer £5 (£1½ p.)	11½ 11⅞	
Northern £10 (£1 paid)	19½ 20¼	+ ¼
Pearl £1	19½ 20	
Phoenix £10 (£1 paid)	10½ 10⅞	
Do £1 (1 p.)	15½ 16	
Prudential	33⅜ 34½	
Do. £1 (4/- pd.)	6⅝ 6⅞	
Royal Exchange	9⅞ —	
Royal Ins. £1 (10/- pd.)	8⅝ 8⅞	
Sun Ins. £1 (5/- paid)	4 4¼	
Sun Life £1 (1 p.)	7¾ 8¼	
Yorkshire 50/- (10/- pd.)	9⅝ 9¾	

IRON, COAL AND STEEL.

Allied Iron	22/3 23/3*	
Amal. Anthracite	1/6 —	
Amal. Metal Ord.	24/0 25/0	
Babcock Wilcox Ord.	42/3 43/3	–0/6
Baldwins	8½ 8⅝	
Bolsover Colliery	43/0 44/0	
Brown (John) (5/-)	20/- 20*	–0/1½
Cammell Laird (5/-)	10/3 11/3	
Colville Ord. (£1)	23/0 24/0	+0/3
Consett Iron	10/6 11/6	
Crapp (William)	13/3 —	
Dorman Long and Co.	34/6 35/6	+0/3
Dowlais Iron (5/-)	0/6 1/3	+0/3
Firth (T.) and Brown	3 3½	+0/3
Guest Keen	29/3 29/9	+0/3
Hadfields (10/-)	31/6 32/6	+0/3
Hill Richard)	1¾ 2¼	
Manchester Collieries	17/6 18/6	
Pease and Partners	11/3 12/0	+0/1½
Powell Duffryn	21/6 22/6	
Pressed Steel	17/3 18/3	
South Durham Steel	27/0 28/0*	
Stewarts & Lloyds Def.	30/6 32/6	+0/4½
Tubes	49/6 50/6	+0/3
United Steel Cos.	26/0 27/6	
Vickers Ord.	24/9 26/6	

OILS.

M.U.—Dec. 13

Anglo Ecuadorian	34/3 35/3*	–0/3
Anglo Egyptian £	1⅝ 1¾	
Anglo Iranian Ord.	3/3 3½	–⅛
Do. 5 p.c. 1st Pref.	35/0 36/0	
Do. 5 p.c. 2nd Pref.	30/0 30/9	
Apex Trinidad (5/- sh.)	34/0 34/6	–0/1½
Attock	18/3 —	
British Borneo Pet. (5/-)	13/3 14/0*	+0/1½
British Burmah (£1)	5/6 6/0	
British Controlled	2/10½ 3/4½	+0/3
Do. Pref.	5/10½ 6/4½	+0/4½
Burmah	25/3 —	
Do. 8 p.c. Pref.	28/0 32/6	
Canadian Eagle Ord.	11/0 12/3	–0/7½
Do. 7 p.c. 1st Pf. (£5)	13/0 14/0	
Do. 8 p.c. Pref.	13/3 14/3	
Kern River (10/-)	6/0 6/6	–0/1½
Lobitos	1⅜ 1½	
Mexican Eagle Ord.	12/4½ 12/10½	–1/7½
Do. 8 p.c. Pref.	12/0 13/0	–1/6
Do. 7 p.c. 1st Pref. (4 pesos)	8/0 9/0*	
North Caucasian (10/-)	0/3 0/9	
Phoenix Oil	5/3 5 9	+0/1½
Do. (7 shares)	1/10½ 2/4½	
Royal Dutch	40/4 40¾	+ ¼
Shell Transport	4⅞ 4⅝16	
Do. 5 p.c. Pref. (£10)	25/0 26/6	
Do. 7 p.c. Pref.	33/7½ 34/1½	+0/1½
Steaua Romano	6/6 7/6	–0/3
Tankers Pref	6/3 7/3	
Trinidad Central	10/3 11/3	
Trinidad Leaseholds	4⅝ 5⅛	–⅛
V.O.C. Holdings	1⅜ 2⅛	+⅛
Do. 7 p.c. Pref.	1⅝16 2⅛	+1/16

RUBBERS.

Anglo Dutch	29/4½	+0/1½
Anglo Malay	11/10½	
Bukit Mertajam	2/9	
Bukit Sembawang	1/0	
Grand Central	14/6	
Highlands	28/9	+0/7½
Jugra Land	12/0	
Kuala Lumpur	32/6*	
Linggi	10/0	
London Asiatic	2/10½	
Malacca	22/7½	
Malayalam	1/6	
Merlimau Pegoh	3/3	
Orient Trust	16/10½	
Rubber Trust	22/9	+0/3
Tandjong	20/7½	
Tandjong Malim	20/7½	
United Sua Betong	54/7½	+0/10½
Vallambrosa	8/3	

TEAS.

Amal. Estates	8½ —	
Anglo-Ceylon	1⅝ —	
Assam Con.	2/9 —	
Borelli	2⅝16 –1/16	
Brit. Indian	2⅛16 +1/16	
Ceylon Plant.	2⅜16 —	
Chargola	1/9 —	
Co. Tea & L.	18½ —	
Darjeeling Co.	1⅜16 —	
Dimbula Valley	1⅜16 —	
Docoss	2/0 —	
Doom Dooma	2⅝16 –1/16	
E. Assam	2⅛16	
East. Produce	2⅜16 —	
Empire	1⅛ —	
Imperial	1¼ —	
Jokai	1⅛16	+1/16
Jorehaut	1⅞ —	
Kanan Devan	2⅛ —	
Lebong	1⅛16 —	
Makum	2/9 —	
Nedeem	1⅞ —	
New Dimbula	2⅝ —	

LONDON MINING MARKET

MOST SECTIONS QUIETEN DOWN

The Mining market yesterday was in a rather more subdued mood than on the preceding day. There was no real weakness, however, and, in fact, it could still be said of most sections that the undertone remained very steady. The Kaffir market was in a more sedate mood. The Cape at first was inclined to offer its favourites, and Paris was not doing much. Local dealers were also less inclined to extend their commitments, and thus in a number of instances quotations lost ground fractionally. Diamonds were notably quieter, and there was not overmuch activity in the Rhodesian market, where, however, Rhokanas again were in demand.

Following their improvement on Thursday, West Africans on the whole remained quietly firm, and a few Australian Gold shares hardened slightly. Wolfram issues again had support, and, among Tin shares, Malayan and South Malayan were prominent on the statement made at the meetings. Lead-Zincs were mainly firmer without much business taking place. Closing prices:—

SOUTH AFRICAN.

M.U.—Dec. 13

1⅞	Afrik & Eur	1²⁷/₃₂–1²⁹/₃₂	
2²⁷/₃₂	Ang.-A. Corp.	2¹⁵/₁₆–2¹⁷/₁₆	–1/32
1⁵/₁₆	Anzlo-French	1¼–1⅜	+1/32
2⅝	Brakpan	2⅝–2¾	
21⅞	Cent. Mining	21–21⅛	–3/32
1⅞	City Deep	1⅞–1⅞	
3⅜	Con. Gold'fs	3¹¹/₁₆–3¾	–1/32
3⁷/₁₆	Cons. M. Real	3⁷/₁₆–3⁹/₁₆	
1⅝	Con. M. Sel.	1²⁹/₃₂–1¹⁵/₁₆	
14¾	Crown Mines	15¹/₁₆–15⅝	– ⅛
7	Daggafont'n &/-	2 3/16	
2²⁷/₃₂	Durban Deep	2¹⁵/₁₆–2¹⁷/₁₆	–1/32
1⅝	E. Daggafont'n	1¼–1⅜	–1/32
9¾	East Geduld.	9¹⁵/₁₆–10⅛	
2²⁹/₃₂	E. Rand Prop.	2²⁹/₃₂–3	–1/32
8⁷/₁₆	E. Rand Cons.	8⅜–8⅝	–0/1½
9¼	Geduld.....	9⅞–10⅛	
1⅛	Golden Deep	1⅛–1³/₁₆	
4¹³/₁₆	Gen. Mining	4¹¹/₁₆–4¹³/₁₆	
1⅝	Gov. Areas	1⅝–1⅝	
4⅝	Grootvlei.....	4¹⁵/₁₆–5	
3⅛	Johan Invsts	3¹⁵/₁₆–4	+⅛
21³²/₃₂	Kleinfontein	21¹⁵/₁₆–22	
1¹⁵/₁₆	Knight's.....	1¹⁵/₁₆–2	
1⅜	Lace Prop.	1⅜–1⅝	
16/3	Langlaagte E.	15/9–16/9	–0/3
17/3	Libanon 10/-	19/3–19/9	–1/1½
21/3	Luipards Viei	20-3-20/9	–0/6
11⁷/₃₂	Modderfont'n	1¼–1⅝	
14/3	Modder B..	14/3–14/9	
3¼	Modder East	3¹¹/₁₆–3¹⁵/₁₆	
4/9	New Cent. Wit.	4/10½–5/6½	+0/1½
2⅞	New S. Areas	2¹⁵/₁₆–3	
2⅝	Nigel.....	2⁵⁷/₆₄–2¹⁵/₁₆	
2	Nourse.....	1³⁵/₆₄–2	
1/10½	Palmietkuil	1/3–1/5	–0/3
7¹¹/₁₆	Rand Mines	7¹³/₁₆–7¹⁵/₁₆	+1/16
1¹⁵/₁₆	Van Ryn Con.	1¹⁵/₁₆–2	
21³²/₃₂	Randfontein	21¹⁵/₁₆–22	
2¹⁵/₁₆	Robin Deep B.	3–3⅛	
2¹⁵/₁₆	Rose Deep	2¹⁵/₁₆–3	
14¹/₁₆	Simmer & J.	14⅝–14⅞	
4	S. A. Lands	4¼–4⅜	+ ⅛
11/9	S. A. Towns	10/6–11/9	
1⁷/₁₆	Sth.-W. Afr.	1⅝–1⅞	
2⅝	West Springs	2²⁵/₃₂–2⁷/₈	
17³²/₃₂	West Wit Ar	2⁷/₈–2⁷/₈	–1/16
1⁵/₁₆	Wit Deep...	2³²/₃₂–2³³/₃₂	

RHOD. AND EAST AF.

M.U.—Dec. 13

7/6	Bechuana Ex	7/6–9/3	+0/6
3	Cam & Motor	2¹³/₁₆–2¹⁵/₁₆	
23/6	Char. B.S.A.	20/7–20/9	
1/0	E.Af.Gold(3/0)	0/6–1/3	
26/0	Globe-Phnx	25/0–27/0	
10/3	Go'df'.Rhod	10/9–11/3	+0/3
2/6	Lonrho.....	2/6–3/0	
5/4½	Lon. Rhod	4/10½–5/4½	
2/6	Lonely Reef	1/6–2/6	
2/6	PhnxPrce(N.	4/9–5/3	
15/0	Rhod. Corp.	14/6–15/0	
20/6	Rhod.A.Am.	21/6–22/0	+0/1½
3/10½	Rhod.Bkn.Hill	4/0–4/3	–0/1½
4/0	Rhod.Corp.	4/1–4/4½	–0/1½
7	Rand Kaf'ng	2⅝–2¾	
16/0	Rhod. Select	16/10½–17/4½	–0/1½
10	Rhokana C	10¹³/₁₆–10¹⁵/₁₆	+ ¼
14/0	Roan Ahtel.	15/0–15/6	
3/6	Rosterman(3/0	3/3–3/6	+0/3
22/6	Select'n Tst	25/0–25/6	–0/3
5/0	Selukwe (2/6)	2/9–3/3	
3/0	Sherw'd Starr	3/3–3/9	
9/0	Tanganyka Con.	9/0–10/0	
10/0	Do. 6% Pref.	10/0–11/0	
3¹/₃₂	Vic.Falls Ord.	2–2⅛	
40/0	Do. Pref.	39/6–40/9	
1/2	Wankie Col.	1⁵/₁₆–1⅜	
9/7½	Zamb. Expl.	8/9–9/9	

AUSTRALIAN.

2⁷/₁₆	B. Hill Prop.	2¼–2⅝	
1⁷/₁₆	Do. Sth. New	1⁷/₁₆–1¾	
3/0	Cent'wth(3/0)	2/9–3/3	
2/11½	St. Bould'r	1/0–1/6	
16/0	Lake V.Star	16/3–16/9	
20/0	Lake V.Inv.	19/0–20/0	
3⅜	Mount Lyell	3⅜–3⅝	
23/32	Nth. Bn. Hill	2¹⁵/₃₂–3	
23/32	Sons of Gwalia	30/3–40/3	+0/1½
13/6	Sth. Kalgurli	14/3–15/3	–0/6
9/6	Sulphide Ord.	9/6–10/0*	
19/6	Do. Pref.	19/6–20/0*	
7/6	Wiluna Gold	6/6–7/9	
6	Zinc Ord. '10/0'	4¹⁵/₁₆–5¹/₁₆	
	Do. Pref.....	6–6½	+ ⅛

DIAMOND.

25/8	Cons. Af. Sel.	16/6–17/0	–0/3
10/0	Cons. S. W. Afr. Pref. (10/0)	9/0–9/6	+0/3
11¼	DeBeersDef.	11⅞–12⅛	– ⅛
13	Do. Pref.	13¼–13½	– ⅛
1½	Jagersf'tein	1¹¹/₁₆–1¹⁵/₁₆	
4¾	Premier Pref.	4¼–4½	
2/0	West Afr.	1/6–2/3	

COPPER.

18/3	Messina....	14/9–15/3	+0/6
1⅜	Mount Lyell	1¹⁵/₁₆–1¹⁵/₁₆	+1/32
18¼	Rio Tinto (£8)	19 19¼	+ ½
2¹/₁₆	Tharsis.....	2–2¼	

TIN.

M.U.—Dec. 13

5/11½	Ampat (10/0)	4/10½–5/4½	
3/0	Anglo-C. (10/0)	2/9–3/3	
1⅝	Aramayo....	1⅝–1¾	
4/0	Asscos'd	3/3–3/6*	
26/10½	Ayer Hitam	1²⁵/₃₂–1¹³/₁₆	
8/0	Bisichi	7/6–8/0	
12/0	Gopeng....	11/6–12/0	
3/0	Idris Hydr Tin	3/0–3/0*	
24/4½	Ipoh.....	24/0–24/6	
7/16	Kaduna Synd	3/16–4/16	
11/3	Kamunting	10/7½–11/1½	
14/0	Kram't Ful	13/3–13/9*	+0/3
4/0	Lond.Tin(4/0)	3/9–4/3	
35/7½	Malayan T.D	34/9–35/3*	+1/3
9/16	Naraguta....	12/0–12/6	
19/0	Pahang (5/0)	18/6–19/0	
5/0	Pattani (5/0)	4/3–5/3*	+0/3
19/6	Petaling....	18/9–19/3	
3/0	Rahm'n Hydr	3/0–3/6	+0/3
15/16	Rambutan....	15/9–16/9	
1⅜	Rawang Con.	25/7½–26/7½	
2¼	Semong.....	2⅞–3⅛	
25/6	Siamese.....	25/6–26/6	+0/6
3/11½	Tavoy (4/0)...	3/6–3/6	
11/32	Tronoh (5/0.	25/9–26/9	

WEST AFRICAN.

13/9	Amal.Bd(5/0)	14/7½–15/1½	
8/6	Arishon....	8/9–9/3*	
3⁵/₁₆	Ashanti(4/0)	3⁵/₁₆–3⁷/₁₆	
1¼	Atta Gold	1/0–1/6	
17/0	Bibiani....	15/9–16/7½	–0/4½
11/9	Fanti Cons.	11/9–12/3	
23/9	G.Coast Sel.	24/6–25/0	
1½	Kwahu (2/0)	1⅝–1¹¹/₁₆	
1/7½	L'dhurst Dep	1/6–2/0	
14/9	Marin Gold	15/7½–16/1½	
1/0	Nth. Ashanti	0/10½–1/1½	
1²⁵/₆₄	Taqu'h & Abs.	1²⁵/₆₄–1²⁷/₃₂	

MISCELLANEOUS.

11/8	Burma Corp	12/3–12/9	+0/7½
40/0	Burma, Rosf	40/6–41/6	+0/6
11/0	Chos. Con.	10/9–11/3	
2/0	Explor. (10/-)	2/0–2/6	
26/6	Frontino	25/6–26/6	
4/9	Mex. Corpn.	4/6–4/6	
2/0	Min. Trust	2/0–2/3	
6	Min. Sepa't'n	5¹⁵/₁₆–6¹/₁₆	
7/8	Min. Crp. Can.	7/3–7/9	
22/6	Mysore (10/0)	22/3–22/3	
2⅜	Nundydroog	2¹⁵/₁₆–3	
9/0	Ooregum....	10/0–11/0	–1/6
24/3	St. J. Del Ray	1⁵/₁₆–1¼	
3/3	Sherman....	2⁷/₈–3	+0/3
1	Tigon Ming.	1¹⁵/₁₆–2	
20/0	Tregea	20/6–21/6	+0/6
7/9	Waihi In.	6/9–7/9	

* Ex dividend. † Ex rights. ‡ Ex bonus. § Ex opt.

FINANCIAL PARAGRAPHS

"Bats" Good Progress

The full accounts of the British-American Tobacco Co., Ltd., confirm the good impression made by the preliminary statement published yesterday. As then stated, net profits have risen by £218,694 to £5,760,450—the best since 1929-30—and the Ordinary distribution is raised by 1½ per cent. to 21½ per cent., tax free. The balance sheet reflects the company's increased business. Loans and current accounts with subsidiaries are up sharply from £1,446,092 to £3,659,571, but those with associated companies are down from £2,852,989 to £2,108,548. Stocks are £345,295 higher at £3,811,959. Cash is reduced from £7,106,243 to £6,656,630, and debtors, etc., from £1,719,864 to £1,323,061.

Hawker-Siddeley

As a further step towards consolidating the capital structure of the Hawker Siddeley Aircraft group, Philip Hill and partners offer to purchase the outstanding 5 per cent. £1 Redeemable Cumulative Preference Shares of Hawker Aircraft for 24s. per share. Holders have the option of taking full satisfaction in cash or may convert into 5 per cent. £1 Cumulative Preference Shares of Hawker Siddeley, ranking for dividend as from February 1 next in the proportion of one Hawker share for one Hawker Siddeley share, plus 4s. in cash. In either case holders will receive the six months' dividend on the Hawker shares due on January 1 next.

United Molasses

At yesterday's meeting of United Molasses Mr. F. K. Kielberg, chairman and managing director, stated that in none of the companies important markets could the directors detect any sign of an approaching decline in the consumption of molasses. Deliveries to consumers during the first ten weeks of the current year showed a continuous and very increase over deliveries during the corresponding period of last year, and so far gave no indication of slackening. The outlook for the tanker market he considered to be much the same as for molasses. Present freights were favourable, and had during the last few weeks showed a slightly rising tendency. He thought it advisable to assume, however, that, failing a speedy recovery in America and a check to the fall in employment figures in Britain, the position in the course of the coming year was likely to become less favourable. In referring to the heavy building of tankers during the last two years, he stated that, should the supply of tonnage temporarily exceed the demand, the consequences to the company would, thanks to the international tanker pool, be much less serious than was the case in 1930-33. Subject to the oceans remaining open to peaceful and lawful trading, there should be no difficulty in maintaining for the current year last year's rate of dividend, and the fall in revenue would have to be substantial and continuous before the directors felt justified in reducing the dividend.

Harland and Wolff

Harland and Wolff, Ltd., according to statistics just issued, launched 122,815 tons of shipping this year and had a machinery output of 161,505 tons at its Belfast, Glasgow and London works. It is expected that these figures will place the company at the head of the world's output for the year.

Prices Tailors (Ireland), Ltd.

The transfer books of this company relating to the Preference capital will be closed from the 20th to 27th December, both days inclusive.

FORMER TOWN CLERK SUED

STATE AUDITOR TAKES ACTION

SLIGO, Friday.

Sean O'Higgins, former Town Clerk of Sligo, with an address at Harold's Cross road, Dublin, was sued at Sligo District Court to-day by Eamonn Foley, Local Government Auditor, Knocknares House, Albert Line, Sligo, for £150 10s. 1., "being a surcharge made against him at the audit of the accounts of Sligo Corporation for the year ended 31st March last, and which had not been paid."

Mr. James O'Doherty, solicitor for the defendant, said that he had agreed to the request of the plaintiff's solicitor for an adjournment.

Mr. Flattery, D.J., adjourned the case to the 14th January.

DECREE FOR VISCOUNT CASTLEROSSE

Viscount Castlerosse was granted a decree *nisi* with costs by Mr. Justice Bucknill in the Divorce Court, London, yesterday, because of the misconduct of his wife, Jessica Doris, Viscountess Castlerosse, with a Mr. Robert H. Percy. The suit was not defended. The marriage took place in May, 1928.

According to the case for Lord Castlerosse, there was a good deal of unpleasantness during their married life because of his wife's extravagance.

A deed of separation was entered into in March, 1933.

DUBLIN STOCK EXCHANGE

RISE3 AND FALLS OF THE WEEK

The following are the rises and falls in stocks and shares dealt in on the Dublin Stock Exchange during the past week, as compared with the prices recorded or dealt in on Friday, December 10th:—

RISES.

	Price. Dec.10.	Price. Dec. 17.	
2nd National Loan....	113	113¼	††
Laud Bonds.....	107¾	107¾	††
4 p.c. Land Bonds.....	102¼	102	††
Consols	74	74¼	††
Funding Loan	111¾	112	††
Conversion Loan	101¾	101¾	††
Bank of Ireland.....	330	332	+2
National Bank	53/-	53/9	+0/9
Provincial Bank Old....	55/6	57/0	+1/6
Provincial Bank New.	54/0	55/0	+1/0
Gt. Northern Ord.....	5	5¼	††
Distillers Ord.	102/9	104/6	+1/9
Dublin Tram Ord.....	11/9	12/0	+0/3
Crowe, Wilson Ord....	8/9	10/0	+1/3
Shell Ord.	95/-	99/0	+3/0
Browne & Nolan Pref.	22/6	23/0	+0/8
Carroll Ord.	26/0	26/3	+0/3
Cement Ord.	21/6	21/9	+0/3
Central Hotel Ord....	11/6	17/6	+6/0
Comm. Buildings Ord.	15½	16/0	+½
"Irish Times" 5½ p.c.	8/9	9/0	+0/3
B.A.T. Ord.	103/9	110/0	+6/3
Imp. Chem. Ord.	35/3	35/6	+0/3
Imp. Chem. Pref.....	33¼	33/9	+0/7½
Imp. Tobacco Ord.	145/10½	148/6	+2/7½
Vickers Ord.	25/0	26/4½	+1/4½
Courtaulds Ord.....	45/3	46/1½	+0/10½

FALLS.

	Price. Dec. 10.	Price. Dec. 17.	
Conversion Loan	105¾	104¾	–¼
Agric. Cr. Bonds	106	105¾	–¼
G.S.R. Pref.	36	35	–1
Do. Guar.	70	68	–2
Guinness Ord.	122/3	122/0	–0/3
Guinness Pref.	14¼	14¼	–¼
Dub. Tram Pref.	21/6	21/0	–0/6
Burmah Oil Ord.	116/3	114/3	–1/9
Brooks Thomas Pref.	21/6	21/0	–0/6
Drummond Pref.	17/7	17/0	–0/7
Dub. Brick Ord.	11/6	7/6	–4/0
Ever-Ready (1.) Ord	8/0	8/0	–0/6
Goodbody Ord.	20/9	20/0	–0/9
Goodbody Pref.	24/3	24/0	–0/3
Irish Cinemas Ord....	3/6	3/0	–0/6
Lafayette Pref.	17/6	15/0	–2/6
May Roberts Ord.	48/6	48/0	–0/6
Elec.-Musical Ord. ...	18/3	16/6	–1/9
Ford Motors Ord.	23/9	21/3	–2/6
Lever 7 p.c.	32/0	31/3	–0/9
Bleachers	5/0	4/9	–0/3
Coats Ord.	41/4½	40/3	–1/1½
Fine Spinners Ord. ...	6/9	5/9	–1/0

DIVIDENDS AND REPORTS

Albion Greyhounds—Interim dividend of 17½ p.c. (Same.)

A. J. White—Interim dividend of 5 p.c., tax free. (Same.)

British American Tobacco Co.—See Financial Paragraphs.

British Industries Fixed Trusts (Second Portfolio)—Distribution of 7 and 1-5th pence per sub.unit, free of tax, for the half-year ended 30th November, 1937. This compares with 6d. free of tax paid for the corresponding period a year ago.

Butlins.—Dividend of 15 per cent., less tax, on the Ordinary Shares.

Chinese Engineering.—Net earnings, before tax, total £180,423, an increase of £145,774. In 1935/36, however, £215,523 was deducted for exchange. Tax and N.D.C. absorb £12,606, and, as stated on Thursday, the dividend for the year is doubled at 5 per cent., tax free, whereas last year's carry forward almost £70,000 up at £75,248.

Ipoh Rubber Estates.—Trading profit £10,866. Final dividend of 10 per cent., less tax, making 15 per cent. (7 per cent.). Forward £413 (£274).

John Crossley and Sons—Final dividend of 5 p.c., making 7½ p.c. on the Ordinary Shares for the year. (Same.)

John Waddington.—Interim of 2½ per cent., less tax. Last year the same on smaller capital.

J. F. and H. Roberts.—Final Ordinary dividend of 3¼ per cent. (actual), plus bonus of 2½ per cent., making 10 per cent., less tax (same) for year.

Krubeng (Malacca) Rubber—Dividend of 3 p.c. for the year.

Kelantan Rubber Estates (1933). — Profit £5,905 (£2,407), add balance brought forward £1,366, making £7,271 (£3,455). Dividend half-penny per share—approximately 2.4 per cent. on 1/9d., the amount paid up per share (same), less tax. To tax reserve £1,000 (£500). To general reserve £3,000 (nil). Forward £1,706.

Kay Glassworks.—Net trading profit £44,653 (£39,323). Final dividend of 11 per cent., making 16 per cent., on the Ordinary (last year the same on smaller capital), and bonus of 5 per cent. (nil). To reserve £7,500 (same). Forward £9,774.

Liebig's Extract of Meat—The final dividend of Liebig's Extract of Meat for year to August 31 last was 7 per cent., making 11 per cent., against 10 per cent.

London Property Investment Trust—Final dividend of 4·5 p.c. on the "A" Shares, making 6 p.c. (same) and final of 2½ p.c. on the "B" Shares, making 5 p.c. for the year. (Same.)

Mills and Rockleys.—Final of 3d. per share, or 2½ per cent., in respect of three months ended October 31, 1937, with additional dividend of 1½ per cent., making 11½ per cent., less tax (11 per cent.) for year.

Manchester Dock and Warehouse Extension.—Interim on Ordinary of 2½ per cent., less tax (2¾ per cent.). Directors state that smaller dividend does not indicate lower profit, but is rendered necessary by provision for N.D.C.

Manchester Ship Canal Warehousing.—Interim on Ordinary of 2½ per cent., less tax (2¾ per cent.). Directors state that smaller dividend does not indicate lower profit figure, but is rendered necessary by provision for N.D.C.

Scottish Consolidated Trust—Dividend on Ordinary Stock of 4 per cent. actual, less tax, for the year to November 30 1937 against 2½ per cent. in previous year.

McDougalls Trust—Interim dividend of 4 p.c. actual, less tax, on the Ordinary Shares. (Same.)

Paringa Mining Exploration—Malden interim dividend of 12½ p.c

Rambia Rubber—Dividend of 5 p.c. for the year.

Rosiberg Minerals Development.—Cable from Johannesburg states that, owing to fall in price of tin and to uncertainty existing as regards future price of metal, directors consider it necessary to conserve cash resources, and have decided not to declare dividend in respect of current six months—first and final of 2½ per cent. paid for 1936-37.

Second British Steamship Trust.—Revenue for year, £47,468 (£43,410); add amount brought forward, £19,830, making £67,298. Dividend of 6½ per cent., less tax (6 per cent.) on Ordinary Stock. Forward, £26,398.

Taylors (Bush Chemists) Midland—Interim dividend of 12½ p.c actual, less tax, on the Ordinary Shares on account of the period of 18 months ending 31st December, 1937.

United River Plate Telephone—Interim dividend of 1 p.c. (Same.)

FOOD AND PRODUCE MARKETS

Birkenhead—Better trade for all classes of Cattle, and Lambs firm. Dublin—Grain generally slow, Poultry prices maintained. Eggs scarce and dearer, and Butter sales improved. London—Wheat cargoes lower, Tin and Copper easier, and Rubber steady.

CATTLE.

BIRKENHEAD.—The week's landings were 1,794 cattle and 1,321 lambs. A larger supply of cattle met a better trade for all classes at an advance on last week's prices. Choice small bullocks and heifers made 84d., other bullocks 74d. to 8d.; young bulls 64d., other sorts 5d. to 6d.; cows 44d. to 54d. Lambs met a fair trade at 104d. to 11d. All prices per lb. sinking the offal.

GRAIN.

DUBLIN GRAIN.—Wheat and barley very scarce and wanted. Oats in fair supply, but slow to find buyers for all—Whites 12/- to 13/- per barrel delivered, black 11/- to 12/-; wheat 27/6 to 30/6, and barley around 17/6 to 19/-.

FLOATING GRAIN CARGOES (SALTIC).—WHEAT.—The cargo section had an easier tone, following weakness on overseas markets, and prices were 3d. per quarter lower for Canadian grades Russian was not offered, but Australian continues to be freely available and finding better acceptance at about steady rates. Late on Thurs day the Peru 9,440 steamed from New South Wales 25th November B/L sail at 37/-, and the Prince Rupert City 7,960 tons ditto 2nd December B/L at 37/-, both to U.K. Yesterday No. 1 Northern Manitoba Atlantic December sellers 55/3, white Pacific January 35/3, Australian afloat 37/-, to 37/3, January-February 37/3, Rosafe 63-lb. December 40/6, January-February 40/-. Parcels quiet, and Canadian easier. No. 1 Northern Manitoba Atlantic December-January sellers 55/4½. No. 2 ditto 52/9, No. 3 ditto 46/9, No. 4 ditto 43/10½, No. 1 Northern Manitoba Vancouver January 54/7½, No. 2 ditto 52/6, No. 3 ditto 45/6, No. 4 ditto 43/3, white Pacific January 35/3, No. 1 dark hard winter Gulf January 41/3. South Australian (also Victorian) afloat 37/9, West Australian January 38/-, Rosafe 63-lb. January-February 39/3, re-sellers Baril. 63-lb. January-February 39/6 per quarter of 480lb. c.i.f. terms. MAIZE—Parcels of Plate f.a.q. January-February sellers 15/9, No. 1 Canadian feed Vancouver December 23/-, January 22/9 per quarter of 330lb. c.i.f.

DARK LANE CORN.—There was a fair attendance of buyers at the week-end market, and a moderate business transpired at generally steady prices. WHEAT fully steady. No. 1 Northern Manitoba (Atlantic) 58/3, No. 2 ditto 56/-, No. 3 ditto 49/9, No. 4 ditto 46/9; Australian 39/9, Karachi 41/6, Russian on sample 47/- per quarter of 496lb. English at farm more 37/6 to 38/6 per quarter of 504lb. FLOUR quiet. London straight run 58/- for delivery in home counties and 37/6 inner London area; country straights 29/- delivered; Manitoba patents 38/- to 39/6, Australian 30/- to 31/- per sack of 280lb. (excluding quota payment, 6d. per sack). MAIZE mainly steady. Plate landed 31/6, ex ship 30/6; December 31/-, January 31/3, February 31/6 per quarter of 480lb. Yellow mixe meal £8 ex ship, African mixed landed £7 5/-, white £7 5/-, yellow £7 10/-, ditto ex ship £7 5/-, mixed ex ship £7; cooked flaked maize £8 10/- per ton. BARLEY steady. No. 3 Canadian Western (Atlantic) landed 30/-, ex ship 29/-; Calcutta, also Karachi, landed 29/6 per quarter of 400lb. Californian old ex store 49/- to 54/-, ex ship 45/- to 48/-; Chilian brewing 45/- to 48/- per quarter of 448lb. English malting 55/- to 65/- per quarter of 448lb. OATS quiet. No. 1 Canadian feed landed 26/6, No. 2 ditto 26/3, mixed seed (Vancouver) landed 24/9, ditto (Atlantic) 23/- per quarter of 320lb. English 26/6 to 27/- per quarter of 336lb. MILLERS' WHEATFEED steady. Broad digestive bran 8/6 to 8/7½, ordinary 8/-; weatings 8/4½ to 8/7½, ground oats 10/3 to 10/6 per cwt., ex mill.

LIVERPOOL.—WHEAT.—Wet, disappointing overseas markets, forward deliveries of which here showed a moderate decline at the outset, but then recovered slightly owing to steadiness of Australian cargoes; selling during late trading caused a sharp reaction, the market finishing easy and marking a liberal depreciation on the day. C.i.f. parcels unchanged to 3d. lower. C.i.f. parcels of River Plate maize held for higher prices. No. 2 yellow American (Gulf) January sold at 27/6, February 27/7½ per qr. Wheat on the spot quietly steady. MAIZE—Spot parcels firmer at 6/5½ to 6/6 per central for River Plate. FLOUR unchanged.

PROVISIONS.

LONDON.—BUTTER—The market ruled firm for all descriptions available for immediate delivery, but other prices quiet conditions prevailed. Quotations—New Zealand finest salted 111/-, first grade 113/-, finest unsalted 115/- to 116/-, first grade 113/-, Australian finest salted 113/-, first grade 112/-, second 110/- to 111/-, pastry 108/-, finest unsalted 114/-, Argentine 108/- to 112/-, Danish 155/-, Dutch creamery 116/- to 120/-, Lithuanian 114/- per cwt.; Dutch rolls 13/6 to 14/- per 25-lb., English 1/6½ per lb. BACON—Market remained steady, with a fair trade passing. Official quotations were unaltered. EGGS ranged from 94/- to 97/-, Irish 88/- to 98/-, Danish 94/- to 97/-, Dutch 90/- to 94/-, Swedish 92/- to 94/-; Estonian, also Latvian, 88/- to 90/-; Lithuanian, also Polish 86/- to 9C/-; Canadian, 85/- to 89/- per cwt. HAMS in steady demand and market firm. English, as to weight, 140/- to 200/-, American short cut 86/- to 88/-, Canadian ditto 86/- to 90/-, Argentine 78/- to 82/- per cwt. LARD dull, with ample supplies available. American boxes 81/6 to 83/6, pails 58/-, 64/- to 70/- per cwt. BEEF—Irish, bladder 2/6, celery 1/- to 5/- per bunch, scallions 9d. to 10d., thyme and sage 1d. to 2d., turnips 3d. to 6d.; parsley 6d. per chip, 1/- to 2/- per bag, and apples 6/- to 18/- per barrel. Imported fruits offering more freely, with demand brighter at—Apples, U.S.A. 32/- to 37/6 per barrel, Oregon 15/- to 18/6 per box; oranges, Brazilian 12/- to 14/-; per case, Cape 12/- to 15/-, Jaffas 11/- to 14/-; lemons 14/- to 16/- per box, 18/- to 22/- per case; grapes, Belgium 1/6 per lb., muscat 8/9; Californian, green 15/- per tray, red 18/- to 20/-; Californian pears 19/- to 23/- per case, 11/- per half case; pineapples 5/6 to 5/6 each, Canary tomatoes 5/- to 6/6 per boat, cranberries 11/- per box, chestnuts 7/- per stone, figs 7/6 per pan, Tunis dates 6/6 to 9/- per dozen boxes; onions, Spanish 30/- per case, and Hungarian 25/- per bag.

DUBLIN BUTTER AND EGG.—Butter markets generally unchanged, supplies being ample for a slightly better demand at 124/- to 126/- per cwt. for best creams. Egg supplies insufficient for demand, with stocks cleared readily at firmer prices. Extra heavy grades 22/- to 23/-, selected 21/- to 22/-, medium 19/6 to 20/-, trade and pullets' 16/6 to 17/-. Cold store finished and duck not quotable on the small quantity coming this way.

DUBLIN CHRISTMAS POULTRY.—Supplies well up to average, with plenty of buyers for best quality turkeys, geese and chickens at firm prices. Secondary or poorly handled birds were again slow to find buyers for, but at present reasonable prices a fair clearance was effected. Prime turkeys 10d. to 1/- per lb., secondary 8d. to 9d.; fat geese 6d. to 7d., chickens, 10d. to 1/-, and rabbits not so freely placed at 7d. to 9d. each.

DUBLIN POTATO—Supplies not so heavy, with demand fair at 4/- to 4/9 per cwt. according to class.

DUBLIN FISH.—Small supplies included three chests lobsters, 60 boxes herrings, and a sprinkling from country and local sanders. Demand good at—Large lobsters 20/- to 23/6 per 13, medium 12/- to 15/-, small 8/- to 6/-; large soles 28/- to 30/- per nine pairs, medium 12/6 to 16/-, slips 5/- to 6/-; turbot 4/- to 8/- each brill 1/- to 2/-, herrings 20/- to 25/- per box, plaice 25/- to 35/- per half-box, cod 25/-, whiting 18/- to 25/-, and ray 20/- to 25/-.

PRODUCE.

LONDON.—SUGAR—British makes slow, unchanged. Raws 9s 9d. afloat to the United Kingdom 6/0d., and prompt shipment 6/1½ c.i.f. terms. Terminal steady, but inactive. COFFEE—Only small sales on the spot at unchanged rates. COCOA dull. Accra G/F January-March 24/-, c.i.f. Terminal—March sold 25/6 to 25/4½ c.w.t. SPICE —Pepper idle, unchanged. Lampong black January-March buyers 17/6d. March-May 21/6d., white Muntok January-March and March-May quoted 24/6d. c.i.f. Terminal inactive. TEA—Plate country market slow, unchanged. Common tea now 1/0d. to 1/2d. RUBBER steady, quiet. Sheet spot and January sold 7⅝d., February 7⅞d., April-June 7¹⁵/₁₆d., July-September 7⅞d. London stocks expected 200 tons higher on the week and Liverpool by 250. HEMP—Manila qualities dull. X December £25 c.i.f. SISAL—Market for African ruled quiet. No. 1 January March £20. No. 2 £19 15/-. No. 3 £17 15/- c.i.f. JUTE market steady, but at the same time very quiet. Firsts November-December and December-January sellers £19 5/-, January-February £19 6/3, Lightnings December-January sold £18 10/-, £18 12/6 c.i.f. Calcutta Gunnies quiet but steady. December 13/6, January-March 13/7. Liverpool SHELLAC steady, quiet. T.N. spot 42/- to 45/-, December 42/-, March 43/6, May 44/6 sellers, and December-January c.i.f. 42/6.

OILS.—Linseed steady. Spot (small lots) sellers September-December 28/3. Rape slow. Crude Egyptian naked spot 19/6, common edible 22/9, deodorised barrels 27/3. Coconut firmer. Ceylon white drums spot 23/-, January 20/10½, English deodorised barrels spot 30/-. Groundnuts quiet. English crude naked spot 28/6, deodorised barrels 36/6. Turpentine steadier. American spot 31/3, January-April 32/3. Rosin steady. American grade B 14/-, F/G 14/9 per cwt.

OILSEEDS.—Linseed market steady with fair inquiries on Continental account for near positions. Plate to Hull December sellers £12 15/-, January £12 6/3, February, also March, £12 5/-. Calcutta Bombay to London December, also January, £15 3/9, March £14 12/6. Rapeseed steady. Toria seed maintained. Egyptian black to Hull December £5 11/3, January, also February, £5 12/6, March £5 13/9. Groundnuts fully steady. Coromandel to the Continent December to February £11 17/6, March £11 18/9, April £12. Castor seed steady. Bombay to Hull December-January £14 2/6. Soya Beans quietly steady. Manchurian to the Continent December £8 6/3, January, also February £8 3/9 per ton c.i.f.

LIVERPOOL.—CANE SUGAR steady,

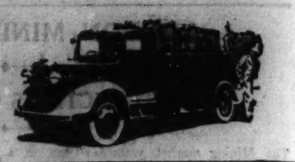
CARPETS at **CABLE MILLS**
25 Bachelor's Walk, DUBLIN

SALE OF CARPETS
ALL GOODS CLEARING AT 33⅓% UNDER PREVAILING PRICES.
SAVE 6/8 IN THE £ ON YOUR PURCHASES. VISIT OUR SHOWROOMS AND BE CONVINCED.
NOTE—NO SHOP WINDOWS. ONLY ENTRANCE TO SHOWROOMS THROUGH HALL DOOR.

The Irish Times.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 18, 1937.

McCAIRNS *for* **BEDFORDS**
Chassis Prices from £163
WRITE FOR DETAILS.
McCAIRNS MOTORS, LTD., DUBLIN



AUCTIONS.

JAMES H. NORTH & CO.'S SALES

110 GRAFTON STREET.

SALE TUESDAY, 18th JANUARY,

EVERSHAM, GALLOPING GREEN, STILLORGAN

(IF NOT PREVIOUSLY DISPOSED OF).

EXCEPTIONALLY ATTRACTIVE RESIDENCE, with 3¼ Acres.

A very charming Residence, with 3 acres 2 roods 19 perches of pleasure grounds, garden and grazing paddock; conveniently situated at the corner of Newtown Park avenue and the main Stillorgan road, with entrance in Newtown Park avenue. 'Bus passes. The gardens are beautifully laid out with rare shrubs and trees and form an unusually pleasant feature. There are walled fruit and vegetable gardens and gate lodge.

The House, which is in good condition, contains drawingroom and diningroom, each with bay window and parquet floor; sittingroom, with door to garden; four large bedrooms, dressingroom, with fixed basin; bathroom, boxroom, 2 maids' rooms; study, with bay window. Electric light throughout. Large garage and man's room. Stabling, etc., in enclosed yard.

The entire is held for 99 years from November, 1925, subject to £100 per annum. The Poor Law Valuation is £61, and the rates for the current year amount to about £50. Clear Possession to purchaser. Seen on written Order from Auctioneers.

WHITNEY MOORE & KELLER, Solicitors, 46 Kildare street.

48 NORTHUMBERLAND ROAD.

Well built and well designed House, with granite undercourse, built bay windows, granite gate pillars, tiled ornamental porch; large garden at rear, with rear entrance. Contains spacious drawing-room, with bay window; breakfast room, diningroom, five bedrooms, bathroom. Electric light throughout. Tradesmen's entrance under steps. Cemented back; stairs to garden. An unusually attractive House. Possession to purchaser. Will be Sold subject to £7 per annum, with lease for 150 years from 1879. Seen on Order from Auctioneers.

PHILIP H. O'REILLY, Solicitor, 28 Earlsfort terrace.

ON VIEW MONDAY. SALE TUESDAY NEXT.

"CLYDE HOUSE," 15 CLYDE ROAD,

FURNITURE, PORCELAIN, Etc.

Buhl Console Table, with mirror back, inset with Sevres Plaques; Couch in Brocaded Silk, Chippendale Armchair, Mahogany Dinner Wagon, Mahogany 3-Part Bookcase and Cabinets, Single Mahogany Bookcase and Cabinet, Rosewood Occasional Chairs, Large Stool, Double Mahogany Kneehole Writing Table, Lounge Chairs, good Carpet, Set of Spoonback Diningroom Chairs, upholstered in leather; Pedestal Mahogany Sideboard, with mirror back, of antique design; Mezzotint Engravings, Coloured Prints and Oil Paintings, some in carved wood frames; Copper Coal Helmet, Cauldon Dinner Set (Mortlock's, Oxford street), Oriental Blue and White Plates and Dishes, Old Dessert Set, Crown Derby Plates, Dresden and other Groups; Ornaments and Vases, Glassware, Collection of Bronze Ornaments, including Signed Large Groups. Electric Fittings, including French Ormolu Chandelier and Large Lamp. Books, etc.

Curtains and Blinds, Large Gong and Stand, Linoleum, Kitchen Dresser, Table Airer, etc.

Mahogany 3-Part Wardrobe, with mirror door; Mahogany and other Chests of Drawers, Toilet Table and Oval Toilet Glass of antique design, Commode, All-Brass and other Bedsteads, "Bestona" Mattress, etc.

Greenhouse Plants, Palms, Flower Pots and Boxes, Single and Double Ladders, Hose and Winder, etc.

On View from 12 to 4.

JAMES H. NORTH & CO.,

Auctioneers, 110 GRAFTON STREET.

W. MORTIMER & CO., M.I.A.A.,

HOUSE AND ESTATE AGENTS, VALUERS AND AUCTIONEERS,

139 ST. STEPHEN'S GREEN, DUBLIN. 'Phone 52547.

"ERRIGAL," DODDER ROAD, RATHGAR.

TO BE SOLD BY PUBLIC AUCTION, on WEDNESDAY, FERRUARY 9th, 1938, at 139 ST. STEPHEN'S GREEN, at 3 o'clock (unless previously disposed of),

A DISTINCTIVE GEORGIAN STYLE DETACHED RESIDENCE, standing on about 3 acres; situated in choicest surroundings, with magnificent views of the Dublin Mountains. All conveniences. Close to the Milltown and Castle Golf Links.

The House is soundly constructed in granite, slated roof. It has an attractive frontage, dressed granite to first floor, columned porch bay windows to roof and cut stone quoins.

Comprising: Outer and inner hall, cloakroom, drawingroom, diningroom, with service lift; study, billiard room, breakfast room, 7 bedrooms, 2 maids' rooms, bathroom, fixed basin, separate w.c., tiled kitchen, Aga cooker, independent hot water system, 2 linen presses, pantries, larders, etc., etc. Electric light and power.

The interior of the House has been completely modernised regardless of expense. The drainage is in perfect order. Tastefully laid out lawn, tennis court; fully stocked fruit and vegetable garden, vinery, enclosed yard; stabling for 3 horses. Garage, tool house, open shed; byre for 3 cows, fowl-house; sheltered paddock; gate lodge.

Held under Fee Farm Grant, with other Lands, subject to rent of £78 9s. 3d., but indemnified from the entire of same.

FREEHOLD, P.L.V. ON HOUSE AND GATE LODGE, £100; LAND, £9.

Full particulars and Conditions of Sale from

Messrs. W. R. MEREDITH & SON, Solicitors, 32 Molesworth street, Dublin; or from THE AUCTIONEERS.

W. MORTIMER & CO., M.I.A.A.,

139 ST. STEPHEN'S GREEN, DUBLIN.

HAMILTON & HAMILTON, LTD.

WILL SELL BY AUCTION AT THEIR SALEROOMS,

60 DAWSON STREET, DUBLIN,

ON TUESDAY NEXT, 21st DECEMBER, at 2.30 p.m.,

THE FOLLOWING ATTRACTIVE INVESTMENT PROPERTIES, IN SIX LOTS.

LOT 1—No. 5 Nelson street. Hall, 2 reception rooms, 4 bedrooms, bathroom, w.c., kitchen, store-room, yard. E.l. and gas. Lease for 999 years from 1st November, 1906, subject to apportioned yearly rent of £2 4s. 7d. Let to tenant at monthly rent of £5 0s. Od. Landlord pays Rates. P.L.V., £22 0s. Od.

LOT 2—Ground Rent of £5 0s. Od. per annum issuing out of premises at rear of Nos. 5 and 6 Nelson street (6, 7 and 8 Blessington place), created by sub-lease dated 25th October, 1901, for a term of 999 years from 25th October, 1901. P.L.V., £7 10s. Od.

LOT 3—No. 3 Charleston avenue, Rathmines. Hall, 2 reception rooms, 3 bedrooms, bathroom and w.c., kitchen, scullery, storeroom, coalhouse. E.l. Small garden. Held for ever subject to yearly perpetual rent of £5 0s. Od. Let for term of three years from 1st March, 1936, at monthly rent of £4 2s. 4d. Landlord pays Rates. P.L.V., £17 0s. Od.

LOT 4—No. 17 Charleston avenue, Rathmines. Hall, 2 reception rooms, 3 bedrooms, bathroom, separate w.c., kitchen, with sink off; small garden, coalhouse. Gas. Held for ever subject to the yearly perpetual rent of £5 0s. Od. Let to tenant at monthly rent of £4 4s. 7d. Landlord pays Rates. P.L.V., £17 0s. Od.

LOT 5—No. 30 Oakley road, Ranelagh. Hall, 2 reception rooms, 2 bedrooms, bathroom and w.c., kitchen, scullery, storeroom, small yard. E.l. and gas. Lease for 492 years from 25th March, 1843, subject to the apportioned yearly rent of £4 16s. Od. Let to tenant at monthly rent of £4 16s. Od. Landlord pays Rates. P.L.V., £13 0s. Od.

LOT 6—No. 1 Queen's terrace (off Pearse street). Ground Floor: 2 rooms, kitchen, gas, small yard, w.c. Top Floor: 2 rooms. Lease for 120 years from 25th March, 1844, subject to an apportioned yearly rent of £2 8s. 7d. Let to two weekly tenants at 9/- and 6/- respectively. Landlord pays Rates. P.L.V., £9 10s. Od.

Solicitors: Messrs. JOHN CLARK & CO., 66 Upper O'Connell street, Dublin.

HAMILTON & HAMILTON, LTD.

'Phone 44779 (2 lines). ESTATE AGENTS AND VALUERS.

TUESDAY NEXT, 21st DECEMBER.

DUN LAOGHAIRE.

SALE BY AUCTION, AT THE FURNITURE AUCTION ROOMS, 18 UPPER GEORGE'S STREET, of Piano in Rosewood Case by Hopkinson, another by Collard and Collard, Gramophone, Sofas, Couches, Easy and Occasional Chairs, Ebonized Drawingroom Cabinet, Glazed Shop Display Cabinets, Occasional and Falling-leaf Tables, Overmantels, Pictures, Hearth Furniture, Marble and Hanging Clocks, Mahog., Oak and Walnut Sideboards, Mahog. Screw Dining Table, Dining Chairs.

Oak and Brass-mounted Bedsteads, Mattresses, Bedding, Inlaid Sheraton Suite and Bed, Walnut and Stained Wood Bedroom Suites; Oak and Mahog. Dressing Tables, Chests of Drawers, Toilet Ware, Commodes, Hall Furniture, Kitchen Furniture, Glass, China; G.E.C. Geyser, as new; Step Ladder, etc., etc

Sale at 12 o'clock. On View Monday.

TALBOT COALL & SON, M.I.A.A.,

Auctioneers, DUN LAOGHAIRE.

EXTENSIVE FARM IN COUNTY WEXFORD.

TO BE SOLD BY AUCTION, AT THE CHAMBER OF THE COMMERCE, WEXFORD, ON WEDNESDAY, 22nd DECEMBER, 1937, AT THREE O'CLOCK P.M., by directions of the Representatives of the late Colonel C. M. Gibbon, deceased, excellent Dairy and Tillage Farm at BRIDGEWELL, BRIDGETOWN (6 miles from Wexford Town), with 171 acres 1 rood 29 Perches, Statute measure, and very good slated Dwelling-house and Out-offices. Land Commission annuity £35 2/8. Poor Law valuation on lands £95, on buildings £30.

This is one of the best farms in the county, and has always been well looked after. Its buildings are perfectly suitable, and immediate possession of lands and buildings will be given.

For further particulars and conditions of sale apply to—

Messrs. LITTLE & ELGER, Solicitors, George street, Wexford; or to

RAYMOND E. CORISH,

M.I.A.A., Auctioneer, WEXFORD.

N.B.—A CLEARANCE SALE of Pedigree Pigs, Cattle, Working Horses, Sheep, Farm Implements, Hay, Straw, etc., will be held on the Lands on [illegible], 29th DECEMBER, 1937, Sale starting at 12 o'clock.

Full particulars from AUCTIONEER.

KNOCKGLASS HOUSE, CROSSMOLINA, CO. MAYO.

PRELIMINARY NOTICE.

IMPORTANT

FURNITURE AUCTION,

(By Order of J. H. P. Richards, Esq.),

THURSDAY AND FRIDAY,

DECEMBER 30th and 31st, 1937,

At 11 o'clock each day.

The entire Rare and Antique Furnishings, Piano, valuable Oil Paintings, China, Glass, Old Lace and Tapestry Curtains, Damask and Linen Table and Tea Cloths, Carpets, Rugs, Ornaments, etc.

Further particulars in December 23rd issue.

JOHN MORAN,

Auctioneer, BALLINA.

'Phone 55

SALE OF HUNTERS.

TO BE SOLD BY AUCTION, on TUESDAY, 21st DECEMBER, 1937, at Drinagh House, Drinagh, Co. Wexford, for Mr. Greathead (who is giving up hunting),

5 Hunters, aged from 5½ to 7 years, hunted last season with Killinick Harriers; 2 Brood Mares, 3 Untrained Horses. Also U.S. Certificates for Hunters. Further particulars re breeding, etc., supplied by Auctioneer.

Sale at 2.30 o'clock. Terms—Strictly cash.

RAYMOND E. CORISH,

M.I.A.A., Auctioneer, WEXFORD.

DUBLIN STORE CATTLE SALES.

NEXT AUCTION,

In our Sale Paddocks, 63 Prussia street, Dublin, THURSDAY, 30th DECEMBER.

BALBRIGGAN CATTLE SALES.

NEXT AUCTION,

In our Saleyard, Dublin street, Balbriggan, on TUESDAY, 4th JANUARY, 1938.

GANLY & SONS,

18 USHER'S QUAY, DUBLIN.

HOUSES AND LANDS.

FOR SALE.

RESIDENCE AND DEMESNE, MOUNT LOUISE, COUNTY MONAGHAN.

FOR SALE by Private Proposal the Residence and Lands known as Mount Louise, situate near Smithboro, County Monaghan, formerly the property of George Forster Evatt, Esq., D.L.

The property is held in fee-simple, and contains approximately two hundred and seventy acres, including a quantity of valuable timber.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to

PARKE & McWILLIAM, Solicitors, Monaghan.

AUCTIONS.

"BATTERSBY'S AUCTIONS"

THURSDAY, 6th JANUARY, 1938, at 2.30 o'c.,

AT OUR PROPERTY SALEROOMS, 39 WESTMORELAND ST.

(UNLESS PREVIOUSLY DISPOSED OF).

ESTATE OF COLONEL R. T. WOODS, DECEASED.

Splendid Residence. Within 20 miles of Dublin. Good Accommodation.

561 Acres. First-class Land. In one or more lots. Good Water Supply.

WHITESTOWN, BALBRIGGAN, CO. DUBLIN.

SPLENDID RESIDENCE, standing in a demesne of 493 acres, thereabouts, of rich fattening land, situate about 19 miles from Dublin and 2 miles from Balbriggan, with very extensive range of stone-built and slated out-offices, all in perfect order. The residence is approached by a nice avenue, with gate lodge entrance, through tastefully timbered grounds of about 45 acres, and is pleasantly placed with Southern aspect. It comprises 2 drawingrooms, diningroom, library, cloakroom, 17 bed-rooms and dressingrooms, servants' hall, kitchen, and the usual domestic offices. There is good drainage and own water supply. The out-offices include extensive stabling, cow byres, piggeries, slaughter-house, carpenter's shop, harness rooms, cart and poultry houses, two hay barns, etc. There is an exceptionally fine walled-in garden of about 2½ acres, with range of glasshouses, peach house, conservatory, forcing house and store house. THE PROPERTY WILL BE SOLD IN ONE OR MORE LOTS AS FOLLOWS, IN FEE SIMPLE, FREE OF RENT.

LOT 1—"WHITESTOWN HOUSE," already described, and 193 acres 1 rood and 14 perches. There are 5 stone-built and slated cottages in this lot.

LOT 2—"DERMOTSTOWN" and "HAYESTOWN" and 299 acres 2 roods and 4 perches. There is a large residence, known as "WINTER LODGE," on this lot, with good farm buildings, out-offices and gardens, and in addition a nice gardener's house.

LOT 3—"THE RATH," situate about 2 miles from the above, and 67 acres and 30 perches. There are two well-kept thatched cottages on this lot, with hay barn, cattle byres and other out-offices.

The property as a whole is eminently suitable for stud farming, modern dairying, etc., and the Sale affords a rare opportunity of acquiring well-circumstanced property within such easy reach of Dublin.

Further particulars and Order to View from AUCTIONEERS, or

Messrs. DARLEY, ORPEN & McGILLYCUDDY, Solicitors, 30/31 Kildare street.

259 CLONLIFFE ROAD, DRUMCONDRA.

Pre-war red brick House, conveniently situated. 2 reception rooms, 4 bedrooms, bathroom, kitchen. Garden in front and large garden in rear. Space for garage. Lease 195 years from 1879 at £5 per annum. P.L.V., £24. Seen 9.30 to 1 or 2 to 5 p.m. Further particulars AUCTIONEERS, or

Messrs. JAMES O'CONNOR & CO., Solicitors, 1 Dame street.

9 SYCAMORE CRESCENT, MOUNT MERRION ROAD, STILLORGAN.

Semi-detached, modern House, containing 2 reception rooms, 3 large bedrooms, bath (h. and c.), sep. w.c., kitchen, scullery (h. and c.). Electric light and gas. Good garden; space for garage. Lease 250 years at £10 p.a. P.L.V., £220 10s. Od. Partial remission of rates for 5 years to go. N.B.—£600 can remain out, repayable at £3 3s. 3d. per month. Seen any afternoon. Further particulars AUCTIONEERS, or

Messrs. MATHESON, ORMSBY & PRENTICE, Solicitors, 16/17 Lower O'Connell street, Dublin.

BATTERSBY & CO.,

AUCTIONEERS AND VALUERS, M.I.A.A., F.A.I.,

39 WESTMORELAND STREET, DUBLIN.

"SERVICE BUILT ON A CENTURY'S EXPERIENCE."

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR 1815

TOWN OF CARLOW.

FOR SALE BY PUBLIC AUCTION.

McGRATH'S MEDICAL HALL, CARLOW.

MICHAEL ANTHONY has received instructions from the Owner, to SELL BY PUBLIC AUCTION, on WEDNESDAY NEXT, 22nd day of DECEMBER, 1937, at 12 o'c. noon (if not previously disposed of), all that and those dwelling-house, shop and premises situate at No 2 Dublin street, Carlow, known as the "Carlow Medical Hall," in which an extensive business has been carried on for nearly 50 years by the late Mr. Daniel J. McGrath.

The property commands a splendid position, with a frontage of 28 feet to Dublin street, and comprises a commodious and well-appointed up-to-date shop and compounding department, with dwellinghouse containing drawingroom, diningroom, 5 bedrooms, bathroom, w.c., kitchen, pantry, etc., also a good yard and out-offices approached from street by a large gate entrance. It is held under lease for 999 years, subject to £16 per annum; P.L. Val. £23.

The furniture, fittings, and stock-in-trade can be had by Purchaser at a Valuation.

In the event of a purchaser not requiring these fine premises as a Medical Hall, they lend themselves admirably owing to position, lay-out and accommodation to suit any other business.

For further particulars, apply to

JOHN J. DUGGAN and SON, Solicitors, Carlow; or to

MICHAEL ANTHONY,

M.I.A.A.,

THE SQUARE, ATHY.

FAIRS.

LONGFORD URBAN DISTRICT COUNCIL.

NOTICE OF CHANGE OF DAY FOR HOLDING PIG FAIRS IN LONGFORD TOWN.

Notice is hereby given that the Longford Town Pig Fairs for 1938 have been altered, and will be held on the Third Tuesday of each Month.

By Order of the Commissioner Administering the Affairs of the said Council.

M. T. LAMB,

Council Office, Longford, Clerk.

16/12/'37.

CARLOW URBAN DISTRICT COUNCIL.

DECEMBER FAIRS.

ALTERATION OF DATES.

The Fairs in December will be held:—

PIG FAIR, 28th November, 1937.

CATTLE AND SHEEP FAIR, 29th December, 1937.

By Order,

P. COYNE, Acting Town Clerk.

Town Hall, Carlow,

16/12/'37.

SEA TRIPS & TOURS.

SUNSHINE CRUISES

BY

VOLTAIRE' & 'VANDYCK'

First class only.

Window or porthole in every room.

CHRISTMAS CRUISE

The "Vandyck" will sail from Southampton on the 20th DECEMBER, calls being made at Madeira (for Christmas Eve festivities), Santa Cruz de la Palma, Las Palmas, Tenerife, and back to Madeira for the New Year's Eve Celebrations, Returning to Southampton on the 5th January. 16 days from 25 gns.

Passengers will have the option of leaving the steamer at Madeira on the 24th December and rejoining on New Year's Day.

WEST INDIES CRUISE

FEBRUARY 5th. "Vandyck" from Southampton to Madeira, Barbados, Trinidad, St. Lucia, Ciudad Trujillo (Santo Domingo), Kingston (Jamaica), Havana (Cuba), Miami, Bermuda, Ponta Delgada. 46 days from 80 gns.

MADEIRA SERVICE

T.S.S. "VOLTAIRE."

Regular fortnightly sailings during Spring, Commencing 2nd February.

From Southampton to Lisbon and Madeira. Homeward accommodation reserved.

For details of above and 1938 programme apply LAMPORT & HOLT LINE, LTD.

Royal Liver Building, Liverpool. 3. (Tel., Bank 8850) or Tourist Agents

SHIPPING.

BIBBY LINE.

FIRST CLASS ONLY.

FAST TWIN SCREW MAIL AND PASSENGER OIL DRIVEN VESSELS SAILING FORTNIGHTLY.

Gibraltar, Marseilles, Egypt, Palestine, Port Sudan, Cochin, (SOUTHERN INDIA), Ceylon, Burmah, and Straits Settlements.

BIBBY BROS. and CO., Martins Bank Building, Water street, Liverpool; 22 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

UNION-CASTLE LINE.

SOUTH AFRICA, EAST and WEST AFRICA

MADEIRA and CANARY ISLANDS.

Royal Mail Service.

Voyages Round Africa.

Head Office: 3 Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.3, or Local Agents.

ANCHOR LINE

TO NEW YORK & BOSTON

FROM CORK.

Camarania .....Feb. 6 †Camarania .....Mar. 6
From Belfast day previous. †Calls Boston.

FROM BELFAST AND DERRY.

Tuscania .....Dec. 21 †Camarania .....Feb. 8
†Caledonia .....Jan. 28 †Caledonia .....Feb. 19

†Calls Boston.

‡Omits Derry—Calls Cobh following day

Anchor Line, Dublin, Belfast, Derry; or Agents throughout Ireland.

HOTELS AND HOLIDAY RESORTS.

ROYAL MARINE HOTEL,

DUN LAOGHAIRE.

FIRST CLASS FAMILY HOTEL.

REDUCED WINTER RATES.

WEDDINGS,

DANCES AND RECEPTIONS.

Booklet on Application.

GRESHAM HOUSE,

DUN LAOGHAIRE.

BEST PRIVATE HOTEL.

Special Winter Rates for Families.

Apply Manageress.

HADDINGTON HOUSE,

DUN LAOGHAIRE

(KINGSTOWN).

NOW QUOTING SPECIAL WINTER RATES.

WEDDING BREAKFASTS A SPECIALITY.

'Phone: Dun Laoghaire 516.

TARIFF ON APPLICATION.

ROSS'S HOTEL,

DUN LAOGHAIRE.

FOR REAL WINTER COMFORT

REDUCED WINTER RATES.

Wedding Breakfasts, Receptions, Dances.

WRITE FOR XMAS PROGRAMME.

PIER HOTEL,

DUN LAOGHAIRE (KINGSTOWN).

BEAUTIFULLY SITUATED FACING PIER.

Gas Fires in Bedrooms. Meals open to Non Residents

Weddings Catered for. 'Phone: Kingstown 13

AVENUE HOTEL,

EDWARD LEE & CO., LTD., Proprietors,

DUN LAOGHAIRE (KINGSTOWN).

SPECIAL TERMS FOR FAMILY PARTIES.

All Meals Open to Non Residents. 'Phone 77

KINGSTOWN.

WAVE CREST

PRIVATE HOTEL.

(in Sea Front.

Excellent Cuisine. 'Phone—153.

GROSVENOR HOTEL.

'Phone—284. DUN LAOGHAIRE.

Best Position Sea Front, Opposite Baths.

Excellent Table. Moderate Winter Terms.

SPEND QUIET XMAS AT

BELLEVIEW HOTEL,

DUNLEARY. Renowned for excellent Catering; moderate charges; garage. Tel. 280.

MISS GILLIGAN, Proprietress.

SPEND CHRISTMAS

AT

CLIFF CASTLE HOTEL,

DALKEY,

OR

BEL-AIR HOTEL,

ASHFORD, CO. WICKLOW

(Under same Management).

WRITE FOR PROGRAMME.

'Phone: Dalkey 88.
" Ashford 9.

BRAY HEAD HOTEL,

BRAY.

SHELTERED POSITION FACING SEA.

REDUCED TERMS FOR AUTUMN.

EXCELLENT CUISINE AND SERVICE.

GRAND HOTEL, GREYSTONES

CO. WICKLOW).

FOR THE CHRISTMAS HOLIDAYS.

WRITE FOR PROGRAMME.

A.A. & R.I.A.C. Appointments. Lock-up Garages.

SPEND AN OLD-FASHIONED CHRISTMAS AT

ROYAL HOTEL,

GLENDALOUGH, CO. WICKLOW

TERMS 12/- PER DAY.

BOOK EARLY.

'Phone—Glendalough. 2. A.A. & R.I.A.C.

SHANGANAGH CASTLE HOTEL.

FULLY LICENSED. MODERATE TARIFF.

Telephone: Shankill 81.

COOKSTOWN HOUSE, ENNISKERRY, delight-fully situated in the Wicklow Hills. Special terms to winter residents. Now booking for Xmas. 'Phone 14.

FOYNES. Tel. 14. HOTEL ARDANOIR. Private Grounds. Overlooks Shannon Air Base. Ideal Views. Convenient Hunting, Shooting, Fishing. Recom. for comfort and rest. Personal supervision

ST. ANN'S HILL HYDRO,

CO. CORK.

FOR WINTER RESIDENCE.

The comfort of a country house which is a first-class licensed hotel, and where good food and good service are features. Winter terms from £4 4/- a week. Service Flats in annexe at somewhat lower terms. Hunting, Golf and Fishing. The mild equable climate and beautiful surroundings make St. Ann's ideal for invalids and those requiring rest and change. All kinds of baths and other treatments are given under the super-vision of the Resident Doctor. Telegrams: St. Ann's Hill (one word). Telephone: Blarney No. 2.

HOTELS AND HOLIDAY RESORTS.

FOUR COURTS HOTEL,

INNS QUAY, DUBLIN.

100 BEDROOMS with Hot and Cold Water.

BED AND BREAKFAST,

LOUNGES 7/6 RESTAURANT.

ELECTRIC ELEVATOR. FREE GARAGE.

MOTOR CARS FOR HIRE

Phones 23021-2. Manager 22965

Wires Excel, Dublin. R. C. KILBEY, Managing Director

GROSVENOR HOTEL

(Opposite Westland Row Station. The direct point of arrival and departure between England and Ireland.)

HOT AND COLD WATER IN BEDROOMS

RESTAURANT OPENS AT 6.30 A.M.

Telephone No. 62966.

ROSS'S HOTEL,

PARKGATE ST., KINGSBRIDGE

NEAREST HOTEL TO GREAT SOUTHERN RAILWAY TERMINUS.

Comfortable and Moderate. Exclusive Motor Garage. 'Phone—76247.

Also HOTEL, ESPLANADE, BRAY

'Phone—Bray 56

MISS J. McFARLAND, Proprietress.

THE STANDARD HOTEL,

HARCOURT ST., DUBLIN.

HOT AND COLD WATER.

LIFT AND GARAGE.

BED—BREAKFAST—BATH FROM 8/6.

R.I.A.C., A.A., I.T.A. APPOINTMENTS.

THE DOLPHIN HOTEL & RESTAURANT, LTD.,

ESSEX STREET

(OFF PARLIAMENT STREET).

LUNCH. Table d'Hote 2/6

DINNER. Table d'Hote 5/

BED and BREAKFAST 7/6

Separate Tables. Fully Licensed.

2 minutes' walk from Dublin Castle.

Wedding Breakfasts a Speciality.

Telegrams: Dolphin Dublin.

Phone 21603.

Central Position.

ROYAL HIBERNIAN HOTEL,

DUBLIN.

NOW QUOTING WINTER RATES. ROOMS AND MEALS INTER-CHANGEABLE AT BOTH HOTELS.

BANQUETS, WEDDING RECEPTIONS, ALSO SHERRY AND COCKTAIL PARTIES A SPECIALITY.

SALTHILL HOTEL,

MONKSTOWN.

THE MOST POPULAR IN DUBLIN.

EXCELLENT 4-COURSE LUNCH, 2/6

AFTERNOON TEA, 1/- ORCHESTRA EVERY EVENING.

WYNN'S HOTEL & RESTAURANT, Lr. Abbey Street.

RESTAURANT OPEN ON SUNDAYS.

ST. ANDREW'S HOTEL,

EXCHEQUER STREET, DUBLIN.

Convenient to Shopping and Commercial Centres. Visitors are assured of every modern comfort. All rooms Hot and Cold Water. EXCEPTIONAL NEW LOW CHARGES—Bedroom and Bath 4/6; Bed room, with Full Breakfast, 7/6.

4-COURSE LUNCHEONS 2/- 5-Course, 2/6.

Tea: Plain, 1/-; Tea with Meat Extras from 2/6.

Proprietress, Miss JOHNSTON. 'Phone—23279.

IMPORTANT TO PATRONS.

CLARENCE HOTEL, DUBLIN

The above having been CLOSED for complete rebuilding and extension, the business will be carried out in the meantime by the Associated Hotels:—WYNN'S HOTEL, Lower Abbey street; ROYAL EXCHANGE HOTEL, Parliament street. Clarence Hotels Co., Ltd.

HOTEL PELLETIER,

21-22 HARCOURT STREET.

Terms Moderate. Very Central. Hot and cold water and electric fires. 'Phone 51520. Garage attached.

NORTHERN IRELAND.

BELFAST.

UNION HOTEL,

DONEGALL SQUARE, SOUTH.

Hot and cold water in every bedroom. Central Heating Telephone—6641. MISS OWENS, Proprietress.

PORTRUSH

NORTHERN COUNTIES HOTEL. L.M.S. Railway N.C.C. Hotel.

Bedrooms with Private Bathroom attached Hot and Cold Water in all Bedrooms.

CLOSE TO

ROYAL PORTRUSH GOLF LINKS.

LARGE NEW INDOOR SEA WATER SWIMMING POOL.

Magnificent Ballroom. Tennis. First-Class Catering. Garages.

Telegrams: "Midotel Portrush" Phone 164

Belgravia Private Hotel

240 ULSTERVILLE AVENUE, BELFAST.

CENTRAL. GOOD CATERING. GARAGES.

Miss F. M. Fitzpatrick. 'Phone Belfast 36306.

LONDON.

LONDON—DEAN HOTEL, Oxford St., W. Centre shops, theatres. Room, bfk., bath, attendance. Single room fr. 8/6. Double fr. 16/-; h. and c. water all rooms. 'Grams: "Teldeanho Rath," London.

ENGLAND.

TORQUAY—TOURAINE HOTEL. 40 Rooms. H and c. Central Heating

BOARDING AND HOTELS.

BALLYHOLME Private Hotel, Bangor, Co. Down, sea front; excellent accommodation. 'Phone 810.—Lerbers. 11 X

LEGAL NOTICES.

IN THE GOODS OF

GEORGE FLOOD, late of 50 Waterloo road, Dublin, and formerly of 10 Herbert avenue, Merrion, Co. Dublin, and of 14 Herbert place, Dublin, Retired Stevedore.

Notice is hereby given, pursuant to Statute 22 and 23 Vic., cap. 35, that all persons claiming to be creditors of or otherwise to have any claims or demands upon the personal estate of the said George Flood, who died on the 11th day of October, 1936, are hereby required, on or before the 1st day of February next, to furnish (in writing) the particulars of such claims or demands to the undersigned Solicitors for the Executrix named in the Will of Deceased, and to whom Probate thereof was granted on the 16th day of December, 1937, forth of the Principal Registry of the High Court of Justice (Probate), Saorstat Eireann.

And Notice is hereby given that after the said 1st day of February next the said Executrix will proceed to distribute the assets of the said Deceased amongst the parties entitled thereto, having regard only to the claims of which Notice shall have been given.

Dated this 17th day of December, 1937.

THOMAS G. QUIRKE and CO., Solicitors, 15 South Frederick street, Dublin.

PORTUMNA BRIDGE COMMITTEE.

COUNTY COUNCILS of GALWAY, TIPPERARY N.R., OFFALY, LAOIGHIS, ROSCOMMON CLARE, WESTMEATH, AND THE COUNTY BOROUGH COUNCIL OF LIMERICK CITY.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS.

Any persons who have claims against the Portumna Bridge Committee are hereby requested to furnish full particulars of the amount and nature of their claims to "The Joint Secretaries of the Portumna Bridge Committee, c/o The Secretary, Galway County Council, County Buildings, Galway," on or before the 31st day of December, 1937.

Claims received after that date will not be considered, as the affairs of the Committee are now being wound up.

Signed,

J. P. FLYNN, Co. Secretary, Galway.
C. I. O'FLYNN, Co. Secretary, North Tipperary. } Joint Hon. Secretaries of the Committee.

CHINA AND JAPAN.

AS these countries appear prior to recent annexations, folder Map in cover, price 9d., by post 9d., can be had at Head Office, Irish Times, Ltd., Westmoreland street, Dublin.

HOW TO BUILD A WIRELESS SET IN A MODERN STYLE—See the "WEEKLY IRISH TIMES" To-day. Price Twopence.

Come to The Belfast Linen Co's

Special Sale

FOR QUALITY & VALUE

Silk Bedspreads
Silk Bedspreads, richly embroidered to tone on art grounds of rose, blue, green, gold, in five qualities. 72 x 90". Each, 12/11, 10/11, 9/11, and 90 x 100". Each, 18/9, 15/9, 12/11, 10/11, and **8/11**

Bolster Sets
Irish Embroidered Bolster Sets, in handsome boxes, 6/11, 5/11, 4/11, and ..... Best quality, 18/9, 15/9, 12/11 ..... **10/6**

Silk Down Quilts
10 real Down Quilts; full double bed size covered Courtaulds Silk, with embroidery in one corner. Were 99/6. Special Price **49/6**

Rich Chenille Curtains
Art shades of rose, red, blue, gold, brown. Rich dado borders.
48" x 2½ yds. **5/11**
11/6 pair. Each
48" x 3 yds. **6/11**
13/6 pair. Each

Tweed Bedspreads
Folk weave Tweed Spread, Centre piece with ribbon and bow knot border. Fadeless colours of rose, blue, gold, green. 70 x 90". **5/11**
90 x 100". Each **7/11**

A Big Bargain in Hemstitched Sheets
250 Pairs offered at keen prices for quick clearance.
54 x 90 ins. Sale, a pair **5/11**
64 x 90 ins. Sale, a pair **6/11**
70 x 90 ins. Sale, a pair **7/11**
70 x 100 ins. Sale, a pair **8/11**
80 x 100 ins. Sale, a pair **9/11**
80 x 108 ins. Sale, a pair **10/11**

Rich Plush Table Covers
A bargain in real Plush Covers. Fringed. 50 x 50. Sale, each **22/6**
60 x 60. Hemmed Sale, each **28/9**
60 x 76". Fringed. Sale, each **42/6**
70 x 90". Fringed. Sale, each **42/6**

New Silk Ties
New stripes, checks, etc., in Men's Ties. Usually sold at 1/6. 50 dozen to clear at, each **1/-**

New Silk Shirts
SMART STRIPES.
Woven Artificial Silk, with Collar attached; sizes 14½ to 17½. Short sleeves. Each **3/6**
Long sleeves. Each, **3/11**

Men's Flannel Shirts
Wonderful Value in Men's Shrunk Flannel Day Shirts. Man-cut and tailored. All full sizes, with soft sateen neck band. 9/11, 7/11, **5/6**
6/6 and .....

Flannel Pyjamas
Unbeatable Value in Men's Shrunk Flannel Pyjamas. Man-cut and tailored. In smart stripes, pinks, blues, browns. Sale per Suit, 15/9 and **10/11**

Men's Super Wool Underwear
The very best quality made. Thoroughly shrunk. Pure wool. Cream shade only. Large size 40" vest or trousers. Regular price, 21/6 each. Slightly shop soiled. Sale **15/6**
38.—Fine Pure Wool Cashmere. A garment for comfort and satisfaction. Vests or Pants.
36". Each **7/11**
40". Each **8/11**

Men's Hankies
Pure White, Neat hemstitched and cord borders. 21 x 21". Half-dozen **3/3**

Warm Nightgowns
Lanark Wincey, made by "The Viyella Co." Cosy and warm, and unshrinkable. Trimmed dainty lace. Lemon shade only, slightly soiled. Were 12/11. Will be Cleared at **7/11**

Big Clearance of Bath Robes
Made of pure quality Turkish Towelling, cross-over style, full length; roll collar, long sleeves and cuffs. Shades: Blue, rose, or gold. 50 only to clear. Were 8/11. Sale **5/11**

Black Silk Blouses
Pure Silk Crepe-de-Chene, he